

# Descendants of Johann Georg Kalmbach

## Generation No. 1

1. **Johann Georg<sup>1</sup> Kalmbach** was born Bef. 1725. He married **Anna Maria ?**. She was born Bef. 1727.

Children of Johann Kalmbach and Anna ? are:

- 2 i. Anna Maria<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, born 18 Jan 1744/45 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Christian Kalmbach, born 02 Nov 1746 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

3. **Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1746 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Haberer** 19 Aug 1777 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Haberer. She was born 27 Jun 1758 in Roetenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach and Christina Haberer:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1777, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Kalmbach and Christina Haberer is:

- + 4 i. Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, born 30 Oct 1790 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1841 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 3

4. **Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach** (Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1790 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1841 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Keck** 14 Jun 1820 in Reichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Keck and Christina Wurster. She was born 25 Nov 1798 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1845 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Calmbach:

Occupation: weaver Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Calmbach and Dorothea Keck:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1820, Reichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Calmbach and Dorothea Keck are:

- 5 i. baby<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, born 30 Jun 1820 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1820 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6 ii. baby Kalmbach, born 14 Apr 1821 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1821 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 iii. Katharina Heinricke Kalmbach, born 15 Feb 1822 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8 iv. Heinricke Kalmbach, born 21 Apr 1824 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Wurster 09 Sep 1851 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 1823 in Schoenmuenz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Wurster and Heinricke Kalmbach:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1851, Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9 v. Christina Kalmbach, born 12 May 1826 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1829 in

- Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 vi. Johann Adam Kalmbach, born 27 Dec 1827 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11 vii. Peter Kalmbach, born 17 Jan 1830 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1909 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12 viii. Christina Kalmbach, born 03 Mar 1832 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1832 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 13 ix. Adam Kalmbach, born 19 Jun 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 14 x. Anna Barbara Kalmbach, born 15 Apr 1834 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1834 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 xi. Anna Maria Kalmbach, born 08 Apr 1835 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 16 xii. Johann Michael Kalmbach, born 16 Jan 1838 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1907 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 17 xiii. Christina Kalmbach, born 19 Sep 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 4

**7. Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1822 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Friedrich Oesterle** 28 Mar 1842 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Oesterle and Anna Klumpp. He was born 05 Dec 1815 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1885 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Heinricke Kalmbach:

Burial: 1892, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Friedrich Oesterle:

Burial: 1885, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, section 10 & 11 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 & 40 acres

More About Michael Oesterle and Katharina Kalmbach:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1842, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kalmbach and Michael Oesterle are:

- 18 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>5</sup> Oesterle, born 07 Feb 1843 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1843 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 19 ii. Johann Georg Oesterle, born 14 May 1844 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1926 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 20 iii. George Elmer Oesterle, born 14 Mar 1845 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1894 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 21 iv. Michael Friedrich (Frederick) Oesterle, born 12 Jul 1845 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 22 v. Andreas (Andrew) Oesterle, born 04 Jul 1847 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 23 vi. Johann Georg Oesterle, born 01 Jan 1850 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1926 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 24 vii. Peter (Easterly) Oesterle, born 28 Dec 1853 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1926 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 25 viii. Elisabetha Catharina (Katharine E.) Oesterle, born 15 Jan 1857 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Gramer 18 Mar 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Oct 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Catharina (Katharine E.) Oesterle:

Burial: 1937, Webberville Cemetery Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 125 ? Street, Webbersville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-51 SD 13 sheet 5b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Emigration: 1866, US

More About Joseph Gramer:

Burial: 1920, Webberville Cemetery Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 10 living w/ Henry Kuhl's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 20 Feb 1920, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 6 sheet 10b; also living w/ family nephew & niece Wlater 23 & Frieda Oesterle 20

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Gramer and Elisabetha Oesterle:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1886, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 26 ix. Magdalena Christine Oesterle, born 19 May 1859 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1859 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 27 x. Jakob Oesterle, born 29 Jun 1861 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1930 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**10. Johann Adam<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1827 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Broesamle** 16 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Dec 1829 in Germany, and died 21 Nov 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Adam Kalmbach:

Burial: Nov 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, section 17 & 20 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 80 acres

Residence: 4112 Kalmbach Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Broesamle:

Burial: 24 Nov 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 16, 17 & 20 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80, 58 & 6 acres

More About Johann Kalmbach and Caroline Broesamle:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kalmbach and Caroline Broesamle are:

- + 28 i. Frederick Adam<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, born 12 Aug 1855 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 29 ii. Caroline Kalmbach, born 01 Jan 1857 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1879.
- + 30 iii. Adam Kalmbach, born 08 Feb 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1935 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 31 iv. John Kalmbach, born Sep 1862 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 32 v. Fredericka (Ricka) Kalmbach, born 06 Sep 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 33 vi. Kristina (Christina) Kalmbach, born 13 Mar 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1948 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 34 vii. Bertha Kalmbach, born Bet. 13 Aug 1871 - 15 Aug 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1953 in Michigan.
- + 35 viii. Mary Kalmbach, born Bet. 15 Jun 1870 - 15 Aug 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

**11. Peter<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1830 in Schoenegruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1909 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Johanna (Anna) Rolfe** Bet. 1851 - 1863. She was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Hanover, Germany, and died 1888. He married **(2) Henrietta L. Ahnmuller** 27 Dec 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of F. Ahnmuller and ? Gluzhman. She was born 1842 in Germany. He married **(3) Freda Prange** Bef. 1908, daughter of Carl Prange and Elizabeth ?. She was born 1848 in Germany.

Notes for Peter Kalmbach:

Chelsea, Michigan, January 16, 1899 - The Inquest in the Rager case this afternoon shows that Louise Kalmbach and Alva H. Garbet retired at 10 p. m., January 14, 1899, at the home of Peter Kalmbach, locking the bedroom door, but that Rager, who lives at Kalmbach's, according to the testimony of Miss Kalmbach, at 11:45 broke in the door and handed her a letter and then shot himself. He was only in the room one minute. Garbet, on the back side of the bed, claims he did not awaken until after the shooting. He also testified that Rager pushed the lock off the door before the time of the shooting because he wanted to kiss Miss Kalmbach, and placed the door back in position with a screwdriver. The revolver used belonged to Garbet, who claims he left it in his overcoat in the kitchen. Miss Kalmbach claims she was engaged to Garbet and that Rager was jealous. The face is not established whether the letter was in Rager's handwriting. His sister says it is. Rager died at 8:15 Sunday evening Jan. 15, 1899, and the coroner's Jury returned a verdict of suicide. Ward, a country justice, was notified immediately after the shooting and went to the house, but sent for no officers nor did any reach there until after the death of Rager.

More About Peter Kalmbach:

Burial: 16 Oct 1909, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 405 worth \$4,500/1,055 name shown as Kalambach

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, section 17 & 20 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 20 acres

More About Johanna (Anna) Rolfe:

Burial: 1888, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Kalmbach and Johanna Rolfe:

Marriage: Bet. 1851 - 1863

More About Peter Kalmbach and Henrietta Ahnmuller:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1888, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Kalmbach and Freda Prange:

Marriage: Bef. 1908

Children of Peter Kalmbach and Johanna Rolfe are:

- 36      i. Mary<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, born 1863 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ludwig Alwin (Louis) Eisenbeiser 02 Aug 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1862 in Huffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany.

More About Ludwig Alwin (Louis) Eisenbeiser:

Emigration: 1880, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Emigration 2: 1881, to Michigan

Emigration 3: 1883, to Texas

Emigration 4: 1884, to Michigan

Naturalization 2: 04 Oct 1888, final

More About Ludwig Eisenbeiser and Mary Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1888, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 37 ii. Caroline Kalmbach, born 1865 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1912.
- + 38 iii. Henry G. Kalmbach, born 30 Apr 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 39 iv. Emma Kalmbach, born 03 Nov 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 40 v. Louisa Kalmbach, born Oct 1871 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**15. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1835 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Schenk** Aug 1855, son of Georg Schenk and Regina Ulrich. He was born 09 May 1832 in Obergimpern, Heilbronn, Baden, Germany, and died 07 Nov 1916 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Kalmbach:  
Burial: 09 Jan 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: loba pneumonia  
Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Michael Schenk:  
Burial: 10 Nov 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis with uramec  
Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 8  
Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1874, section 30 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 240 acres  
Property 2: 1895, section 29, 30 & 31 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40, 240 & 183 acres  
Property 3: 1915, section 30 & 31 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 240 & 50 acres  
Residence: 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schenk and Anna Kalmbach:  
Marriage: Aug 1855

Children of Anna Kalmbach and Johann Schenk are:

- + 41 i. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>5</sup> Schenk, born 16 Mar 1856 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 42 ii. William P. Schenk, born 06 Jan 1858 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 43 iii. John W. Schenk, born 31 Aug 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 44 iv. Christine Emma Schenk, born 31 Jan 1862 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 45 v. Bertha Schenk, born 23 Aug 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 46 vi. Minnie Schenk, born 12 Dec 1865 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 47 vii. Henry Wilbert Schenk, born 12 Sep 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 48 viii. Carolina Louise (Carolyn) Schenk, born 08 Dec 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 49 ix. Adolph W. Schenk, born 23 Apr 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1947.

More About Adolph W. Schenk:  
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, clerk Cook House Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 50 x. Adelbert E. (Delbert) Schenk, born 28 Mar 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1964 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 51 xi. Adah (Ada) Schenk, born May 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1964. She married Harry D. Litteral 30 Aug 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Willard, Kentucky.

More About Harry D. Litteral:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 345 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1920, laborer cement company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 345 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Litteral and Adah Schenk:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1917, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 52      xii. Edwin B. Schenk, born 04 Jul 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**16. Johann Michael<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1838 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1907 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha Hanna Friederike (Bettie) Benter** 24 Nov 1863 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 02 Feb 1847 in Hanover, Hanover, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 15 Aug 1883 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Leopoldine Eisenbeiser** 28 Mar 1885 in Mason, Texas, daughter of Johannes Eisenbeiser and Katharina Albrecht. She was born 15 Nov 1853 in Haffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 03 Dec 1946 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Kalmbach:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 406 worth \$4,500/1,180

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 D 117 sheet 17b

Naturalization: 25 Feb 1898, petition Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 25 Feb 1898, final Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kalmbach and Bertha Benter:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kalmbach and Emma Eisenbeiser:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1885, Mason, Texas

Children of Johann Kalmbach and Bertha Benter are:

- + 53      i. Christopher H.<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, born 12 Nov 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 54      ii. Herman Kalmbach, born 08 May 1866 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1937 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ida Kaiser 14 Oct 1891 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1870 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (2) Annette May Lardie 01 Sep 1923 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1889 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1979 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Kalmbach and Ida Kaiser:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1891, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Herman Kalmbach and Annette Lardie:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1923, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

- + 55      iii. Frederick Kalmbach, born 03 Jun 1872 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1944 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 56      iv. William August Kalmbach, born 19 Oct 1876 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1954 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 57      v. John Emanuel Kalmbach, born 17 Jul 1878 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1959 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

Children of Johann Kalmbach and Emma Eisenbeiser are:

- + 58      i. Louis Albert (Lewis)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, born 03 Jun 1886 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1979 in

- 59      ii. Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
Irving Mahlon (Erwin) Kalmbach, born 18 Mar 1888 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1961 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Muszetta Foster 18 Nov 1914; born 13 Feb 1891 in Ashtabula, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1982 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Irving Mahlon (Erwin) Kalmbach:

Irving M. Kalmbach, life-long Francisco resident and an area auctioneer for many years, died Thursday Nov. 23, 1961 at his home following a long illness. He was 73 years old. He was a life member of Excelsior Lodge No. 116, F&AM, of Grass Lake; a member of Salem Grove Methodist Church; and on the board of directors of the Grass Lake Elevator Co. As a young man, he attended Jackson Business College and an auctioneers' school in Chicago, Illinois. In addition to his auctioning work, he operated the Francisco Rd. farm where he was born March 18, 1888, and where he lived, all his life.

He was a son of Michael and Emma Eisenbeiser Kalmbach and was married Nov. 18, 1914 to Muszetta Foster, who survives. Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Oscar Kalmbach (Alma), of Garvey Rd.; three brothers; Louis Kalmbach of Francisco and Max Kalmbach of Gregory; and 16 nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by five half-brothers, Christopher Kalmbach of Chelsea, Herman of Dearborn, Fred of North Baltimore, Ohio, Will of South Lyon and John of Castle Rock, Washington.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Stormont Funeral Home at Grass Lake with the Rev. Murl Eastman of Grass Lake and the Rev. John Laird officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery.

More About Irving Mahlon (Erwin) Kalmbach:

Burial: Nov 1961, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Muszetta Foster:

Burial: Dec 1982, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irving Kalmbach and Muszetta Foster:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914

- + 60      iii. Walter Alwin Kalmbach, born 05 Feb 1891 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1994 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 61      iv. Alma Bertha Kalmbach, born 30 Nov 1892 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 62      v. Max Michael Kalmbach, born 18 Nov 1894 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**17. Christina<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1840 in Schoenegruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Andreas Weber** 28 Feb 1864, son of Ludwig Weber. He was born 20 Oct 1840 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, and died 20 Jun 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Kalmbach:

Burial: 1930, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Andreas Weber:

Burial: 22 Jun 1925, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of right hip

Census: 06 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 402R worth \$5,400/725

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1858, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 18 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Property 2: 1915, section 18 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 92 acres

Residence: 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Weber and Christina Kalmbach:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1864

Children of Christina Kalmbach and Christian Weber are:

- + 63      i. Henry<sup>5</sup> Weber, born 12 Nov 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 64 ii. Helen Weber, born 26 Dec 1866 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 65 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Weber, born 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 66 iv. Mary Ann (Molly) Weber, born 30 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 67 v. John Andrew Weber, born 17 Nov 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 68 vi. Nora C. Weber, born Jan 1879 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Adam Alber 04 Jul 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1873 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1956 in Michigan.

More About Nora C. Weber:

Burial: Jul 1934, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Alber:

Burial: Mar 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A

More About Adam Alber and Nora Weber:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1918, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 69 vii. Clarence Weber, born Apr 1883 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Weber:

Burial: 1901, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Generation No. 5

**20. George Elmer<sup>5</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1894 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Gall** 18 Nov 1871 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gall and Anna Keller. She was born 06 Dec 1846 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1916 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Oesterle and Eva Gall:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1871, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Oesterle and Eva Gall are:

- 70 i. Catherine (Kate)<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, born 23 Aug 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961.
- 71 ii. Eva Mary Oesterle, born 20 Dec 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- 72 iii. George Oesterle, Jr., born 03 Jul 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955.
- 73 iv. Adolph Martin Oesterle, born 02 Dec 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1951.
- 74 v. Emma Louisa Oesterle, born 1878 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1964.
- 75 vi. Bertha C. Oesterle, born 24 Aug 1881 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1982.
- 76 vii. Irene H. . Oesterle, born 14 Feb 1883 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- + 77 viii. Michael Henry Oesterle, born 14 Feb 1885 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1959 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 78 ix. Minne A. Oesterle, born 22 Oct 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- 79 x. Charles Clarence Oesterle, born 18 Mar 1888 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1931.
- 80 xi. Frank Edward Oesterle, born 16 Aug 1890 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1964.

**21. Michael Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>5</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1845 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Lehman** 08 Jan 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lehmann and Eva Haselschwerdt. She was born 15 May 1854 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1924 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich (Frederick) Oesterle:

Burial: 22 Feb 1910, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A



Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; pulmonary edema  
Occupation: farmer

More About Catherine Lehman:

Burial: 25 Nov 1924, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis with mitral insufficiency; chronic parendy

More About Michael Oesterle and Catherine Lehman:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1874, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Oesterle and Catherine Lehman are:

- + 81 i. Katherine (Kathryn)<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, born 02 Oct 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 82 ii. Michael Frederick Oesterle, born 28 Sep 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1944.
- 83 iii. Peter John Oesterle, born 15 Apr 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Angelina L. Baldwin 23 Dec 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jan 1875 in Michigan; died Jun 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Oesterle and Angelina Baldwin:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 84 iv. John Matthew Oesterle, born Feb 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1950.
- 85 v. Herman August Oesterle, born Aug 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959.
- 86 vi. Andrew Oesterle, born 10 Nov 1883 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 87 vii. Arthur Oesterle, born Sep 1885 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959.
- 88 viii. Carrie Oesterle, born Mar 1889 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1945.

**22. Andreas (Andrew)<sup>5</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1847 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Schaible** 15 Sep 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Schaible. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1965 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Schaible:

Burial: 1965, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1892, US

More About Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1892, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible are:

- + 89 i. Myrtia Kate<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, born 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 90 ii. Sophia E. Oesterle, born 04 Jul 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1979 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**23. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1850 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1926 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Elizabeth Ida Moltz** 14 May 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Moltz. She was born 11 Nov 1854 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1944 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Oesterle and Agnes Moltz:

Marriage: 14 May 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Oesterle and Agnes Moltz are:

- 91 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, born Bet. 03 Jan 1874 - 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 92 ii. Agnes Oesterle, born 24 Aug 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 93 iii. John George Oesterle, Jr., born 27 Dec 1879 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1953 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 94 iv. Barbara Oesterle, born 07 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1953 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 95 v. Frederick C. Oesterle, born 19 Feb 1884 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1947 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 96 vi. William Andrew Oesterle, born 08 Nov 1886 in Conway Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1965 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Bertha C. House 10 Dec 1947 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Michigan; died 29 Feb 1972.

Notes for William Andrew Oesterle:

William A. Oesterle, 78, of 2025 Dietz Road, Williamston, died today April 21, 1965 at Howell hospital. He had been a LeRoy Township resident for 77 years and was a retired farmer.

He is survived by his wife, Bertha C. of Williamston; a sister, Mrs. Grace C. Kinne of Dansville; a step-son, Walter Westmoreland of Howell; six step-grandchildren and six step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Gorsline Brothers Funeral Home, Williamston. Burial will be in the Fairview Cemetery, Dansville.

More About William Oesterle and Bertha House:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1947, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 97 vii. Grace Carrie Oesterle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1986 in Meridan, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 98 viii. Lewis Ervin Oesterle, born 16 Mar 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1940 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis Ervin Oesterle:

Williamston - Funeral services were held at the home in Leroy Township Saturday for Lewis Oesterle, 48, who died Thursday August 29, 1940 at his home on Dietz Road. The Rev. Mr. Faulkner, pastor of the Vantown Methodist church, officiated and burial was in the Alchin cemetery in Leroy.

Surviving are his aged mother, Mrs. John Oesterle, four brothers and three sisters, John, Fred, Frank and Will Oesterle and Mrs. Agnes Klinessmith, Mrs. Barbara Fuller and Mrs. Grace Kinnie, all residents of this section.

- + 99 ix. Frank Eugene Oesterle, born 19 Dec 1896 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1956.
- 100 x. Afa Ruth Oesterle, born Jul 1899 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1915 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**24. Peter (Easterly)<sup>5</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1853 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1926 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline (Carrie) Steinbach** 23 Mar 1881 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Steinbach and Anna Volland. She was born 01 Nov 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Peter (Easterly) Oesterle:

Burial: May 1928, Mt. Avon Cemetery Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic

Census: 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 179 Harrison Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 179 Harrison Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 244 SD 145 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, fireman fire department Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1928, stationery engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Caroline (Carrie) Steinbach:

Burial: 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Chlesea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A  
Cause of Death: asthma & myocarditis  
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2925 Harrison Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 10a

More About Peter Oesterle and Caroline Steinbach:  
Marriage: 23 Mar 1881, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Oesterle and Caroline Steinbach are:

- 101      i.    Arthur Pete<sup>6</sup> Easterle, born Oct 1882 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Walker; born Aft. 1882.

More About Arthur Pete Easterle:  
Burial: 23 Sep 1932, Mt. Avon Cemetery Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carbon monoxide poisoning  
Occupation: 1910, telegraph operator railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 102      ii.    Austin A. Easterle, born Apr 1885 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1934 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Gee 20 Mar 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1888 in Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1974 in Palm Beach, Florida.

More About Austin A. Easterle:  
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 655 ? Street; 2nd ward Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1056 SD 18 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Dorothy Gee's family  
Occupation: 1910, telegraph operator railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, telegraph operator steam railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Austin Easterle and Gertrude Gee:  
Marriage: 20 Mar 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 103      iii.    Edward Herbert Easterle, born 19 Apr 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lorraine Mary Nowell 27 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1896 in Anherstburg, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Nov 1985 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co, California.

More About Edward Herbert Easterle:  
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 179 Harrison Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 244 SD 145 sheet 9b living w/ parents  
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black  
Military service: 07 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, clerk retail shoe store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, drives own car hires out Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lorraine Mary Nowell:  
Occupation: 1919, telephone operator Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Easterle and Lorraine Nowell:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**27. Jakob<sup>5</sup> Oesterle** (Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1861 in Roeth, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1930 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Schaible** 25 Aug 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Schaible. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1965 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Oesterle:  
Burial: Feb 1930, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Emigration: 1873, US  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Schaible:

Burial: 1965, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1892, US

More About Jakob Oesterle and Barbara Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1894, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Oesterle and Barbara Schaible are:

- + 104 i. Walter Carl<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, born 06 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1965 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 105 ii. Frieda Oesterle, born 01 Dec 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married James C. Gay Aft. 1917; born 1881 in Michigan.

More About James Gay and Frieda Oesterle:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

- + 106 iii. Ida Oesterle, born 04 Oct 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**28. Frederick Adam<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1855 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Anna Riemenschneider** 05 Apr 1883 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Riemenschneider and Anna Gipper. She was born 07 Jan 1860 in Hessen, Germany, and died 22 Aug 1943 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Adam Kalmbach:

Burial: 26 Mar 1933, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, section 16 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 118 acres

Residence: 1920, 437 W. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Anna Riemenschneider:

Burial: 24 Aug 1943, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

More About Frederick Kalmbach and Maria Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1883, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Kalmbach and Maria Riemenschneider are:

- + 107 i. Carl Malen<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born 11 May 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1932.
- 108 ii. Linda Caroline Kalmbach, born 20 Oct 1889 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1963 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 109 iii. Oscar William Kalmbach, born 23 Oct 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**30. Adam<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1935 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Main** 1884, daughter of Hudson Main and Betsy Foote. She was born 20 Aug 1866, and died 13 Nov 1938 in Michigan.

More About Adam Kalmbach:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B  
Property: 1915, section 10 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Helen Elizabeth Main:

Burial: Nov 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About Adam Kalmbach and Helen Main:

Marriage: 1884

Child of Adam Kalmbach and Helen Main is:

- 110 i. Maude Lilian<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born 04 Aug 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John F. Brown 17 Sep 1914 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Scotland.

More About Maude Lilian Kalmbach:

Burial: 21 Jan 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus

Hospital at death: Harper Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Brown and Maude Kalmbach:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1914, Wayne Co, Michigan

**31. John<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1862 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora A. Lutz** 24 Nov 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. She was born Feb 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1959.

More About John Kalmbach:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: lawyer

Residence: 1920, 415 W. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kalmbach and Cora Lutz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Kalmbach and Cora Lutz are:

- 111 i. Minola Verna<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born 02 Oct 1889 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959. She married Carl Rutan; born 16 Dec 1893 in Michigan; died Jan 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 112 ii. Dr. Roland Edwin Kalmbach, Sr., born 19 Oct 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 113 iii. Lloyd Rudolph Kalmbach, born Bet. 25 Dec 1896 - 25 Jan 1897 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1985 in Boonton, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- + 114 iv. Ethel Florence (Effel) Kalmbach, born 22 Aug 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1979 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.
- + 115 v. Leland John (Pete) Kalmbach, born 1901; died 28 Jun 2000 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

**33. Kristina (Christina)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Riemenschneider** 09 Jun 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Riemenschneider and Anna Gipper. He was born 07 Feb 1863 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1933 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Kristina (Christina) Kalmbach:

Burial: Aug 1948, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Riemenschneider:

Burial: 1933, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 17 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, section 17 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Residence: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Riemenschneider and Kristina Kalmbach:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kristina Kalmbach and Charles Riemenschneider are:

- + 116 i. Alma Hulda<sup>6</sup> Riemenschneider, born Feb 1894 in Michigan; died Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 117 ii. Lawrence Earl Riemenschneider, born 07 Feb 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**34. Bertha<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 13 Aug 1871 - 15 Aug 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1953 in Michigan. She married **Frederick W. Notten** 05 Dec 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Notten and Caroline Artz. He was born 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Michigan.

More About Bertha Kalmbach:

Burial: Aug 1953, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick W. Notten:

Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1915, section 30 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 136 acres

More About Frederick Notten and Bertha Kalmbach:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1901, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Kalmbach and Frederick Notten is:

- 118 i. Leona<sup>6</sup> Notten, born Aft. 1902. She married ? Heydlauff; born Aft. 1895.

**35. Mary<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 15 Jun 1870 - 15 Aug 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. She married **Rudolph Herzog** 11 Jun 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Herzog and Mary Oswald. He was born 1861 in New York.

More About Rudolph Herzog and Mary Kalmbach:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1890, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Kalmbach and Rudolph Herzog is:

- 119 i. ?<sup>6</sup> Herzog, born Aft. 1890. She married Ralph Noyes; born Aft. 1885.

**37. Caroline<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1865 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1912. She married **John Bender** Aft. 1883. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About John Bender and Caroline Kalmbach:  
Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of Caroline Kalmbach and John Bender are:

- 120 i. Cora<sup>6</sup> Bender, born Aft. 1883.
- 121 ii. Louie Bender, born Aft. 1883.
- 122 iii. Minne Bender, born Aft. 1883.
- 123 iv. Emma Bender, born Aft. 1883.
- 124 v. Mae Bender, born Aft. 1883.

**38. Henry G.<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia (Bohne) Parker** 22 Feb 1893 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohne. She was born 15 Aug 1872 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1931 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry G. Kalmbach:  
Occupation: farmer  
Property: Section 17 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Salem Grove United Methodist Church

More About Sophia (Bohne) Parker:  
Burial: 20 Jan 1931, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Kalmbach and Sophia Parker:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1893, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Kalmbach and Sophia Parker are:

- + 125 i. Mabel Mary<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born Mar 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 126 ii. Nina A. Kalmbach, born 20 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 127 iii. Earl George Kalmbach, born 24 Feb 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 128 iv. Ralph Kalmbach, born 09 Jul 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1973 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Iva Rittenhouse 29 Sep 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Huntington, Indiana.

More About Ralph Kalmbach:  
Social Security Number: 386-07-6116

More About Ralph Kalmbach and Iva Rittenhouse:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1927, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**39. Emma<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Peter J. Young** 06 Jan 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Young and Libbie ?. He was born 1871 in Michigan.

More About Emma Kalmbach:  
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Peter J. Young:  
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Young and Emma Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 06 Jan 1892, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Kalmbach and Peter Young are:

- 129 i. Olive<sup>6</sup> Young, born Aft. 1892.
- + 130 ii. Inez M. Young, born 15 Oct 1894 in Michigan; died 05 Aug 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 131 iii. Myrtle H. Young, born 23 Jun 1898 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles S. Bidwell 29 Aug 1920; born Aft. 1895; died 03 Jun 1967.

Notes for Myrtle H. Young:

Myrtle Bidwell of Chelsea, age 96, died Friday, March 4, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital She was born June 23, 1896 in Shiawassee County, near Williamston, the daughter of Peter J. and Emma (Kalmbach) Young. On Aug. 29, 1920 she married Charles S. Bidwell, who preceded her in death on June 3, 1967. She was a 1916 graduate of Chelsea High School, and a 1957 graduate of Eastern Michigan University. She began her teaching career in rural schools, where she taught for 14 years. She then taught at Liberty Mills in the elementary grades for 15 years as well as the ninth and tenth grades for two years. She also taught at Grass Lake for 17 years. She was a teacher for a total of 48 years. She was also a member of the Salem United Methodist Church since the age of 13.

She was preceded in death by her three sisters, Irene Hamp, Inez Rank, and Mary Suavely. Surviving are a nephew, Donald Rank; a niece, Gwili Eastham; one grand-nephew and three great-grand-nephews. Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 8, at 1 p.m. at the Chelsea Retirement Community Chapel with the Rev. Gordon Schleicher, chaplain, officiating. Burial followed at Horton Cemetery in Hanover Township. Arrangements were by Staff an\* Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Charles Bidwell and Myrtle Young:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1920

- 132 iv. Mary Young, born Aft. 1900. She married ? Suavely; born Aft. 1898.
- 133 v. Irene Young, born 1906 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910. She married ? Hamp; born Aft. 1900.

**40. Louisa<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1871 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alva Garbett** 23 Jan 1899 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1878 in Canada.

More About Alva Garbett and Louisa Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1899, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Kalmbach and Alva Garbett is:

- 134 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Garbett, born 05 Jan 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid (Frazier) Snavelly Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1894; died 09 Mar 1952 in Monroe, Michigan.

More About Reid Snavelly and Mary Garbett:  
Marriage: Aft. 1919

**41. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1856 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John George Zick** 10 Apr 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 May 1848 in Wellesley, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Apr 1931 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John George Zick:  
Census: 1880, Sylvan Twp, washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1900, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 5: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: farmer  
Residence: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



More About John Zick and Anna Schenk:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1878, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schenk and John Zick are:

- + 135 i. William Michael<sup>6</sup> Zick, born 27 May 1878 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 136 ii. Helen Cora Zick, born Apr 1881 in Michigan; died 1950.

**42. William P.<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1858 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie Fremont Curtis** 06 Feb 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Zenas Curtis and Mary Eustis. She was born 02 Jul 1861 in Vermont, and died 01 May 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William P. Schenk:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 175 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, merchant dry goods Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 175 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jessie Fremont Curtis:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About William Schenk and Jessie Curtis:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Schenk and Jessie Curtis are:

- + 137 i. Herbert Winfield<sup>6</sup> Schenk, born 21 Jan 1885 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 138 ii. Rollin Jay (Rolland) Schenk, born 03 Jul 1886 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1977 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 139 iii. Sidney Warren Schenk, born 19 Jan 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 140 iv. Esther Mary Schenk, born 09 Nov 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 141 v. Grace Schenk, twin, born 26 Jul 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1954. She married ? Thayer; born Aft. 1878.
- 142 vi. Gladys Merrick Schenk, twin, born 26 Jul 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1960 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Don Waller; born Aft. 1890.

**43. John W.<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary R. Wolfer** 1886. She was born 12 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John W. Schenk:

John W. Schenk, former Chelsea business man, died Tuesday afternoon April 13, 1948 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, following a long illness. Mr. Schenk and his brother, the late William P. Schenk, conducted the W. P. Schenk and company department store business here for many years. After the death of his brother, Mr. Schenk continued, in the business until ill health forced his retirement. The business was later sold to John Glick, the present owner. Mr. Schenk was a member of the Village Council for a number of years, receiving the, highest number of votes on the ticket whenever he ran for office. Mr. Schenk was born in Sylvan Township, August 31, 1859, a son of Michael and Mary Kalmbach Schenk, he was married in 1886 to Mary Wolfer in Waterloo Township near Munith.

Survivors in addition to the wife are a son, Clayton of Sault Ste. Marie, and a daughter Mrs. Elma Schenk McDevitt of Charlotte, North Carolina; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; two brothers, Edwin of Saline, and Delbert of Kalamazoo; and four sisters, Mrs. Bertha Pickell of Detroit, Mrs. Minnie Kirkby of Jackson, and Mrs. Herman Dancer and Mrs. Harry Litteral of Chelsea. Also surviving are a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements were not completed at the time the Standard went to press, although it is planned to have the service at the Staffan Funeral Home where friends may call. The son, Clayton, with his wife, was expected to arrive here yesterday afternoon and the daughter was on her way here. Funeral arrangements were to be completed upon their arrival.

More About John W. Schenk:

Census: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Mary R. Wolfer:

Burial: Sep 1948, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schenk and Mary Wolfer:

Marriage: 1886

Children of John Schenk and Mary Wolfer are:

- 143 i. Clayton J.<sup>6</sup> Schenk, born 29 Jul 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 144 ii. Alma Emma (Elma) Schenk, twin, born 21 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Elmer McDevitt; born Aft. 1880.

More About Alma Emma (Elma) Schenk, twin:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 145 iii. Alfred Philipp Schenk, twin, born 21 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Philipp Schenk, twin:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**44. Christine Emma<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1862 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert McLaren** 10 Feb 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Oct 1867 in Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert McLaren:

Census 2: 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert McLaren and Christine Schenk:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Schenk and Wilbert McLaren are:

- + 146 i. Walter Wilbert<sup>6</sup> McLaren, born 06 Aug 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1919 in Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- 147 ii. Myron J. McLaren, born 14 May 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982. He married (1) Dorothy Erskine Aft. 1914; born 16 Dec 1894 in Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (2) Louise ? Aft. 1928; born 1889.

More About Myron J. McLaren:

Census 2: 1940, New York City, New York

Occupation: 1940, professor college New York City, New York

More About Myron McLaren and Dorothy Erskine:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

More About Myron McLaren and Louise ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1928

- + 148      iii. Duncan David McLaren, born 23 Oct 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1977 in Michigan.
- + 149      iv. Ruth V. McLaren, born 06 Sep 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California.

**45. Bertha<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edmund Pickell** 20 Sep 1883 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 07 May 1862 in Ontario Co, New York, and died 16 Aug 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Schenk:

Census: 1920, Washington Blvd; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Wardell Apartments, E. Kirley Ave; 1 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Pickell:

Census 2: 1910, 103 Deleware Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, solicitor insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Pickell and Bertha Schenk:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1883, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Schenk and Edmund Pickell are:

- + 150      i. Irma Maud<sup>6</sup> Pickell, born 12 Jul 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1982 in Indian River Co, Florida.
- + 151      ii. Karl Warren Pickell, born 10 Aug 1887 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aug 1965 in Michigan.
- + 152      iii. Wayne Schenk Pickell, born 15 Oct 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1959.
- + 153      iv. Elizabeth Lucile Pickell, born Bet. 21 Dec 1899 - 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1971 in Santa Clara Co, California.

**46. Minnie<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1865 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Kirkby** 10 Oct 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Kirkby and Mary Brown. He was born 04 Jul 1866 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Schenk:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elmer Kirkby:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 110 Moore Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 110 Moore Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1107 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, lawyer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, lawyer general practice Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer own practice Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kirkby and Minnie Schenk:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1889, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Schenk and Elmer Kirkby are:

- 154 i. Ray Elmer<sup>6</sup> Kirkby, born 08 Oct 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1975 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Ray Elmer Kirkby:  
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Ypsilanti State Hospital York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-57 SD 2 sheet 29b  
Occupation: 1930, machinist gear plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 155 ii. Eugene D. Kirkby, born 31 Oct 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1980 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Olive S. Valentine 26 Jun 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1992 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Eugene Kirkby and Olive Valentine:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 156 iii. Walter Allen Kirkby, born 12 Jul 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Virgiline Teeple 19 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Michigan.
- More About Walter Allen Kirkby:  
Census: 1930, 308 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, lawyer general practice Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Walter Kirkby and Hazel Teeple:  
Divorce: 16 Feb 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**47. Henry Wilbert<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alizzie Haeussler** Bet. 24 Nov 1908 - 26 Nov 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haeussler and Karolina Kulenkamp. She was born 12 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Wilbert Schenk:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: A. W. Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 31 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 132 acres

More About Henry Schenk and Alizzie Haeussler:

Marriage: Bet. 24 Nov 1908 - 26 Nov 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Schenk and Alizzie Haeussler is:

- + 157 i. Winston Henry<sup>6</sup> Schenk, born 07 Apr 1919 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**48. Carolina Louise (Carolyn)<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Jay Dancer** 26 Nov 1901 in Sylvan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Dancer and Phebe Coy. He was born 10 Feb 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Jay Dancer:

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 245 Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: merchant men's clothing

Occupation 2: 1930, traveling salesman dry goods Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, 245 Park; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Dancer and Carolina Schenk:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Sylvan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Schenk and Herman Dancer are:

- 158 i. Donald<sup>6</sup> Dancer, born Aft. 1902.
- 159 ii. Dorothea M. Dancer, born 22 Feb 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1989 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Richard Kenneth Braund 30 Jun 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1903 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Braund and Dorothea Dancer:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1931, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 160 iii. Helen Phoebe Dancer, born 14 Feb 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1996 in Owego, Tioga Co, New York. She married Milford McKeith 31 Dec 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1905 in Michigan; died 07 Jan 1990 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Milford McKeith and Helen Dancer:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 161 iv. Dr. Raymond M. Dancer, born 22 Jul 1911 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1980 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Rose E. Dickinson 17 Apr 1943 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Dancer and Rose Dickinson:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 162 v. Jeanette Nancy (Janet) Dancer, born 09 Jul 1917 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Athel E. Fulks 26 Jun 1943 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; born 23 Jan 1922; died 24 Jul 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Athel Fulks and Jeanette Dancer:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

**52. Edwin B.<sup>5</sup> Schenk** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena May Pettis** 04 Sep 1912 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Waldo Pettis and Clara Robinson. She was born 28 Nov 1882 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin B. Schenk:  
Burial: Oct 1952, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena May Pettis:

Funeral services were held here Monday June 17, 1963 for Mrs. Lena M. Schenk, 80, of 214 Michigan Ave., who died Friday at Saline Community Hospital following an illness of several months. She was born November 28, 1882, in Flint, a daughter of Waldo and Clara Robinson Pettis. She was married to Edwin B. Schenk in Flint in September of 1912. He died in October of 1952. A resident of Chelsea until 1948, Mrs. Schenk had lived in Saline in recent years. She was a member of Saline Methodist Church and of the WSCS and Dorcas Circles of the church. She was also a member of the Saline Women's Club.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Alfred (Dorothy) Walker of Saline and Mrs. Harold (Clara) Grove of Oxford; two sons, Donald Paul of Long Beach, California, and Edwin L. of Holly; seven grandchildren; one niece and several cousins. Funeral services were conducted at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. Donald C. Kraushaar officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Edwin Schenk and Lena Pettis:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1912, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Schenk and Lena Pettis are:

- 163      i.    Donald<sup>6</sup> Schenk, born Aft. 1913.

More About Donald Schenk:  
Residence: Long Beach, California

- 164      ii.   Dorothy M. Schenk, born 16 Oct 1915 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Julius Walker 14 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy M. Schenk:

Dorothy M. Walker, 67, died December 23, 1982, at her residence following an extended illness. She was born October 16, 1915, in Flint, the daughter of Edwin and Lena Pettis Schenk. On September 14, 1935, she was married to Alfred J. Walker in Chelsea; he preceded her in death on March 10, 1974. Mrs. Walker was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. She graduated from Chelsea High School and had resided there until her marriage. Mrs. Walker had resided in Saline since her marriage and had operated the Walker 5 to \$1 Store (presently Campbell's Variety) and Walker's Clothing from 1953 until recent years.

Survivors include: two brothers, Donald Schenk of Long Beach, California, and Edwin Schenk of Holly, Michigan; one sister, Clara Grove of Oxford, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home-Saline.

More About Dorothy M. Schenk:  
Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-14-2745

More About Alfred Julius Walker:  
Burial: Mar 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 02 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: owner Walker's Store  
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 209 Mills Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-38-1335

More About Alfred Walker and Dorothy Schenk:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1935, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 165      iii.   Clara Schenk, born 1918. She married Harold Grove; born Aft. 1910.

More About Clara Schenk:  
Residence: Oxford, Michigan

- 166      iv.   Edwin Schenk, born 1920.

More About Edwin Schenk:  
Residence: Holly, Michigan

- 167      v.    Thelma Schenk, born 15 Nov 1926 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thelma Schenk:  
Burial: 30 Jan 1927, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

**53. Christopher H.<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine M. (Plough) Plowe** 20 Feb 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Dec 1868 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1953 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher H. Kalmbach:

Burial: Mar 1937, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catherine M. (Plough) Plowe:

Burial: Aug 1953, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Kalmbach and Catherine Plowe:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1889, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Kalmbach and Catherine Plowe are:

- + 168 i. Fern C.<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born 10 Jan 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 169 ii. baby Kalmbach, born Jan 1899 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1899 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 170 iii. Roy Willard Kalmbach, born 13 Sep 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1990 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**55. Frederick<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1872 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1944 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Marie Pauline Frey** 05 May 1896 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Frey and Friederika Bohnet. She was born 29 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1947 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Kalmbach:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Edwardsburg, Ontwa Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Sherman, Delaware Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio ED 10 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 3: 10 Jun 1920, North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio ED 154 SD 6 sheet 9a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 102 N. Tarr; North Baltimore, Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-15 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, grain merchant Sherman, Delaware Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor grain elevator North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Marie Pauline Frey:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Johann Frey & Agatha Aprill

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Kalmbach and Marie Frey:

Marriage: 05 May 1896, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Kalmbach and Marie Frey are:

- 171 i. Lyman Russell<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born 28 Feb 1897 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1973 in Wilmington, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Marie Alletha Hagener 14 Aug 1926 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 13 Feb 1904 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 17 Apr 1997.

More About Lyman Russell Kalmbach:

Social Security Number: 573-03-3295

More About Lyman Kalmbach and Marie Hagener:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1926, Los Angeles Co, California

- + 172 ii. Evelyn F. Kalmbach, born 03 Sep 1900 in Edwardsburg, Ontwa Twp, Cass Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1991 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

**56. William August<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach,

Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1876 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1954 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Hermine Eisenbeiser** 29 Nov 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Eisenbeiser and Katharina Albrecht. She was born 23 Dec 1877 in Huffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died Aug 1968 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Anna Hermine Eisenbeiser:

Burial: Aug 1968, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About William Kalmbach and Anna Eisenbeiser:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1898, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Kalmbach and Anna Eisenbeiser are:

- 173 i. Dorothy Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born 02 Sep 1899 in Michigan; died 02 Mar 1967 in Martin, Florida. She married (1) ? Aft. 1917; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) John William (Jack) Kinker 05 Aug 1943 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1889 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 01 Sep 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.  
  
More About ? and Dorothy Kalmbach:  
Marriage: Aft. 1917  
  
More About John Kinker and Dorothy Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1943, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
- + 174 ii. Willena (Hope) Kalmbach, born 1911; died 30 Aug 1982.

**57. John Emanuel<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1878 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1959 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He married **Ella Luana Monroe** 01 Sep 1906 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 23 May 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1980 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

More About John Emanuel Kalmbach:

Census: 1910, Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota

Census 2: 1920, Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington

Census 3: Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1930, science teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About John Kalmbach and Ella Monroe:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1906, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of John Kalmbach and Ella Monroe are:

- + 175 i. Jean Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born 14 Sep 1910 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota; died 12 Apr 1969 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington.
- + 176 ii. Helen Adrienne Kalmbach, born 14 Jan 1913 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington; died 26 Sep 2006 in King City, Washington Co, Oregon.

**58. Louis Albert (Lewis)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1886 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Elizabeth Richards** 29 Nov 1913. She was born 11 Aug 1889, and died 24 Mar 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Albert (Lewis) Kalmbach:

Social Security Number: 372-01-1636

More About Josephine Elizabeth Richards:

Burial: Mar 1989, Grand Lawn Cemetery



Social Security Number: 362-68-7651

More About Louis Kalmbach and Josephine Richards:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913

Children of Louis Kalmbach and Josephine Richards are:

- 177      i. Donald Alwin<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born Aft. 1914. He married Vivian Ruth Crow Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1914.

More About Donald Kalmbach and Vivian Crow:  
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 178      ii. Beth (Emma Elizabeth) Kalmbach, born Aft. 1915. She married Fred Shafe Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1910.

More About Fred Shafe and Beth Kalmbach:  
Marriage: Aft. 1935

**60. Walter Alwin<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1891 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1994 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie May Heydlauff** 12 Aug 1926 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Heydlauff and Ruby Hotaling. She was born 21 Dec 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Alwin Kalmbach:

Feb. 5, 1986 - In June of 1905, 14 year-old Walter Kalmbach and his 12-year-old sister Alma Kalmbach, children of Michael and Emma (Eisenbeiser) Kalmbach joined the Salem Grove United Methodist Church near Francisco. They had seven older brothers and one younger brother at the time. Walter's parents immigrated from Germany in the mid-1800's. His father and uncle were very much involved in the building of the present Salem Grove Church building, which was dedicated in 1888. They helped to build the stone foundation wall and his father built the chimney in 1886, slaking his own lime. This chimney is still in use and only the top above the roof has had to be repaired over the years. In the early days of the church all services were conducted in German and were not changed to English until the early 1900's, when the church joined the English Conference, which included Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana. One reason for the change was the larger pension fund paid to pastors. The Kalmbach children attended Sunday school. Walter started by the time he was five years old. The children preferred walking to riding in the horse-drawn buggy because they could take a shorter route. They declined remaining for the church service because they could not understand the German language used by the pastor in the church service.

The Rev. Henry Lenz served as pastor beginning in 1904, and during his pastorate he organized fine programs for the children. In 1907 the Rev. Joseph Beal became the pastor. He was a talented musician and organized and directed a church choir. Walter and his sister began singing in the choir at that time and he sang with a quartet at age 16. In the early 1920's he became choir director. He and his sister were well known for singing duets for special occasions for many years. His duties other than choir director for more than 50 years have included the office of treasurer for 25 years, leader of the Epworth League during the 1920's and member of the administrative board for many, many years and also finance chairman. Walter graduated from Grass Lake High school and Geary College in Ypsilanti. Following this he worked as a stenographer for Cadillac Motor Co. for three years and three years in the Sociological Department of Ford Motor Co.

In 1918 he enlisted in the U.S. Army and served in France. After his time in the army he sold real estate in Detroit until he decided to enter the banking business. He started at the Farmer's State Bank in Grass Lake and continued to work there for 30 years.

In 1926 he was married to Elsie Heydlauff, now deceased. They had two children, a daughter, Phyllis, who has served as church organist for the past 30 years, and a son Walter, Jr., who resides in Saginaw. Walter has always been active in community affairs having served on the Francisco rural school board also on Grass Lake and Jackson intermediate school board. Walter holds an 80-year membership record in Salem Grove Methodist Church having joined in June 1905. His relatives and friends all join in wishing him a Happy 95th Birthday on Feb. 5th.

An open house will be held Sunday, Feb, 3, 1991 from 2:30 p.m. to 4:30 p.m. at Salem Grove Church to honor Walter Kalmbach, who will celebrate his 100th birthday Feb. 5. Kalmbach joined the church in 1905 at the age of 14. In 1907 he joined the choir, which he directed for more than 50 years. Kalmbach worked at the Grass Lake Bank and held church and school offices. He married Elsie Heydlauff, who died in 1980. He has a daughter, Phyllis, who is organist at the church. He also has a son, Walter, Jr., and daughter-in-law, Virginia, two grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Walter A. Kalmbach of Grass Lake died Oct 8, 1994, aged 103. He is survived by one son, Walter Jr. (Virginia), and one daughter, Phyllis; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. He was a veteran of the US. Army serving in France in 1918 during World War I, charter member of the Grass Lake Lions Quo, life member of the Masonic Lodge. He served on the Francisco and Jackson intermediate School Board. He was a member of the American Legion Grass Lake Post He worked for the Fanner's State Bank, now Comerica, in Grass Lake for over 30 years.

He was also a member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church where services were held Tuesday, Oct 11 at 2 p.m. Interment was in Salem Grove Cemetery. Visitation was held at the funeral home Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or the Salem Grove United Methodist church. Arrangements were by Chas. J. Burden & Son-Stormont, Funeral Home, Grass Lake.

#### More About Walter Alwin Kalmbach:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-10-9891

#### More About Elsie May Heydlauff:

Burial: Nov 1980, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-1314

#### More About Walter Kalmbach and Elsie Heydlauff:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1926, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Walter Kalmbach and Elsie Heydlauff are:

- 179 i. Walter Alwin<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Jr., born 11 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2007 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Ann Richards 23 Sep 1950 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1928 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Mar 2006 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Walter Alwin Kalmbach, Jr.:

Walter Alwin Kalmbach, age 80, passed on Friday, December 28, 2007. He was preceded in death by his wife, Virginia, of 56 years. He is survived by his sister, Phyllis and children, Kevin and his wife, Debbie, and their children, Marla and Kayla, and Ann Kalmbach Moore and her husband, David, and their children, Jeff and Megan. Walter was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan and grew up in Grass Lake, Michigan. He attended Michigan State University, graduating in 1950 with a degree in Landscape Architecture. While at MSU he lettered in cross country and track and was an active member of the Phi Kappa Tau fraternity. He received a plaque of recognition in 2005 for his long-term involvement with the MSU Varsity Club. He married Virginia Ann Richards in September 1950 and they moved to Saginaw where Walter worked as a planner for the City of Saginaw. After several short term moves to San Antonio, Texas, Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts, and Anchorage, Alaska, courtesy of the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War, they returned to Saginaw to reside and raise a family. Walter resumed his position with the City of Saginaw and served on several planning boards.

In addition, he enjoyed using his Landscape Architecture skills performing consulting work for various individuals. Walter became an accomplished wood carver under the tutelage of Georg Kielhofer of Frankenmuth. Walt and Virginia moved to Grand Rapids in 1989 to be near their two children and their families. His hobbies included wood carving, wood working, gardening, landscaping, fishing, hunting, and helping his family with various projects. He was an avid reader and very interested in sports and history. He was a wonderful husband and father and will be sadly missed by his family. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to The Alzheimer's Association - Greater Michigan Chapter or Pilgrim Manor. A private family memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Walter Kalmbach and Virginia Richards:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 180 ii. Phyllis Joan Kalmbach, born 18 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Phyllis Joan Kalmbach:

Residence: 2001, 121 N. Francisco Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**61. Alma Bertha<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1892 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar William Kalmbach** 10 Aug 1918 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Kalmbach and Maria Riemenschneider. He was born 23 Oct 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Bertha Kalmbach:

Alma Bertha Kalmbach, Saline, formerly of Chelsea, age 96, died Monday, June 26, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline where she had resided for the past 10 years. She was born Nov. 30, 1892 in Francisco, the daughter of Michael and Emma (Eisenbeiser) Kalmbach. On Aug. 10, 1918 she married Oscar W. Kalmbach in her parents' home and he preceded her in death on April 28, 1970.

She had been a member of Salem Grove United Methodist church since 1905, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, United Methodist Women, former member of Sylvan Grange and the Farmers Club.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law, Leon and Betty Sanderson of Grass Lake, Jim and Carolyn Beal of Saline, Jim and Donna Gaunt of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, Margaret Beal Steiskal, George Beal, Fred Beal, Mary Beal Meyer, Daniel Gaunt, Richard Gaunt, and Thomas Gaunt; 13 greatgrandchildren and one brother, Walter Kalmbach of Grass Lake; several nieces and nephews, She was proceeded in death by eight brothers.

Funeral services were held Thursday, June 29, 2 p.m. at Salem Grove United Methodist Church with the Rev. Donald Woolum and the Rev. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery. Her family received friends at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel Wednesday and at the church Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church.

More About Alma Bertha Kalmbach:

Burial: 29 Jun 1989, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4876

More About Oscar William Kalmbach:

Burial: Apr 1970, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4853

More About Oscar Kalmbach and Alma Kalmbach:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1918, Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Kalmbach and Oscar Kalmbach are:

- 181 i. Betty J.<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born 04 Nov 1920. She married Leon J. Sanderson 28 Aug 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1912 in Willis, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1993 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon J. Sanderson:

Leon J. Sanderson of Grass Lake, age 81, died Wednesday, Oct. 27, 1983 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Jan. 13, 1912 in Willis, the son of William E. and Anna B. (Brenner) Sanderson. Mr. Sanderson lived in the Grass Lake area most of his life. He attended the Salem Grove United Methodist Church and was a member of the Chelsea Senior Citizens and Chelsea arm Bureau. He married Betty J. Kalmbach in Chelsea on Aug. 28, 1943, and she survives.

Other survivors include two sisters, Viola Arend of East Lansing and Hazel Kelsey of Jackson; two brothers, Carl J. of Chelsea and George of Grass Lake; and many nieces, nephews, and friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Oct. 30, 1 p.m. at the Salem Grove United Methodist Church, with t le Rev. Jim Paige officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Leon J. Sanderson:  
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leon Sanderson and Betty Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1943, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 182 ii. Carolyn Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 02 Jul 1924.
- + 183 iii. Donna Lou Kalmbach, born 28 Aug 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**62. Max Michael<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach** (Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1894 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vera (Veva) Hadley** 22 Dec 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Harrison Hadley and Flora Goodwin. She was born 15 Feb 1896 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1984 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Max Michael Kalmbach:  
Burial: Jan 1981, Unadilla Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-38-1460

More About Vera (Veva) Hadley:  
Burial: 17 Dec 1984, Unadilla Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 374-26-5896

More About Max Kalmbach and Vera Hadley:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Max Kalmbach and Vera Hadley is:  
+ 184 i. Vivian<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born Aug 1921 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1993 in Bethesda, Maryland.

**63. Henry<sup>5</sup> Weber** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1864 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Margaretha Eisenbeiser** 28 Dec 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Eisenbeiser and Katharina Albrecht. She was born 24 Dec 1868 in Huffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 1954.

More About Henry Weber and Maria Eisenbeiser:  
Marriage: 28 Dec 1893, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Weber and Maria Eisenbeiser is:  
+ 185 i. Freeman Elmer<sup>6</sup> Weber, born 20 May 1897 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1993 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**64. Helen<sup>5</sup> Weber** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1866 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Guthrie** 03 Oct 1888. He was born Mar 1857 in Michigan.

More About Albert Guthrie and Helen Weber:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1888

Child of Helen Weber and Albert Guthrie is:  
186 i. Mabel E.<sup>6</sup> Guthrie, born 27 Feb 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ellsworth L. Hoppe 27 Feb 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Oct 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ellsworth Hoppe and Mabel Guthrie:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1915, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**65. Carolina (Carrie)<sup>5</sup> Weber** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James R. Richards** 13 Jul 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Richards and Isabella Runciman. He was born 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Richards and Carolina Weber:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1888, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Weber and James Richards are:

- 187 i. ?<sup>6</sup> Richards, born Aft. 1888. She married Earl Reahan; born Aft. 1880.
- 188 ii. Velma Richards, born Aft. 1888. She married ? Dorr; born Aft. 1880.
- 189 iii. Gladys C. R. Richards, born 16 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Irwin J. Klumpp 25 Aug 1920 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1963 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys C. R. Richards:

Gladys C. R. Klumpp of 1475 M-52, Chelsea, age 88, died Oct. 29, 1987, at Cedar Knoll Rest Home near Grass Lake. She was born Oct. 16, 1899 in Waterloo Township, Jackson County, the daughter of James R. Richards and Caroline Catherine Weber. She married Irwin (Babe) Klumpp on Aug. 25, 1920 and he preceded her in death on Nov. 13, 1963. Mrs. Klumpp was retired from Michigan Bell Telephone Co. after 40 years and was formerly one of the Chelsea telephone operators, a member of the Bell Pioneers, the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea, the American Legion Auxiliary and the Chelsea Senior Citizens.

Surviving is a nephew, DeForest Dorr of Farmington Hills, a niece, Marilyn Sturgill of Grass Lake, and several grand-nieces and nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Velma Dorr and Irene Richards.

Funeral services were held Nov. 1, at 2 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial followed in East Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the First United Methodist Church, Chelsea.

More About Gladys C. R. Richards:  
Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Irwin J. Klumpp:

Funeral services for Irwin L. Klumpp, who died suddenly Wednesday, Nov. 13, 1963, following a heart attack, were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. James Craig officiating. Burial followed at East Cemetery, Grass Lake. Born in Washtenaw County, Oct. 27, 1895, he was a son of George and Ida Higgins Klumpp. He married Gladys Richards on Aug. 25, 1920, in Sylvan Township. She survives. At the time of his death he and his brother, Raymond of Grass Lake had owned and operated the Klumpp Brothers Gravel Co. since 1942.

For a number of years he had been employed by Chelsea Lumber Co. He later operated the Chelsea Tavern and was former part-owner of the Twentieth Century Lanes Bowling Alley in Ann Arbor for a number of years. Mr. Klumpp was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31 of the American Legion; the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club; and the First Methodist Church.

Surviving in addition to his widow are two brothers, Elmer of Whitmore Lake and Raymond of Grass Lake; and three sisters, Mrs. Albert (Mamie) Bahnmler of Grass Lake, Mrs. John (Florence) Bacon of Empire, and Mrs. Willis (Ruth) Moeckel of Grass Lake. One sister preceded him in death.

More About Irwin J. Klumpp:  
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 617 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1930, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irwin Klumpp and Gladys Richards:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**66. Mary Ann (Molly)<sup>5</sup> Weber** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Manfred Hoppe** 04 Jul 1898, son of William Hoppe and Mary ?. He was born 22 Nov 1871 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann (Molly) Weber:

Burial: Oct 1958, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About Manfred Hoppe:

Burial: 1947, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 17 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

Residence: 3814 Musbach; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manfred Hoppe and Mary Weber:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1898

Children of Mary Weber and Manfred Hoppe are:

- + 190 i. Max Lee<sup>6</sup> Hoppe, born 12 Dec 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1963 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 191 ii. Glenn Gaye Hoppe, born 27 Jun 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Gaye Hoppe:

Burial: 06 Dec 1910, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

**67. John Andrew<sup>5</sup> Weber** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Adah L. Hannah** Aft. 1895 in Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1884 in Michigan.

Notes for John Andrew Weber:

John A. Weber, of 3750 Musbach Rd., Sylvan Township, died Sunday April 3, 1960 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, where he had been a patient since March 26. He was 84 years old. Born in Sylvan Township Nov. 17, 1875, he was a son of Christian and Christina Kalmbach Weber. He spent his entire lifetime in this area and was married at Leoni to Adah Hannah. He lived at Grass Lake until 1925 and was employed by the Grass Lake Creamery. He later was employed at the old Chelsea Creamery on Park Street operated by his niece, the late Mabel Hoppe.

Survivors are a son, Jack Weber of Jackson; a daughter, Mrs. Charles Doty of Pontiac, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2, p.m., yesterday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Harry Pyscher officiating. Burial took place in Salem Grove Cemetery.

More About John Andrew Weber:

Burial: Apr 1960, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Grass Lake Creamery Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: old Chelsea Creamery on Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, butter maker creamery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1925, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3750 Musbach Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Weber and Adah Hannah:

Marriage: Aft. 1895, Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Weber and Adah Hannah are:

- 192 i. Alma Grace<sup>6</sup> Weber, born 05 Oct 1903 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1985 in Bloomfield

Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Chester Lee Doty Mar 1932 in Bowling Green, Ohio; born 01 Aug 1893 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois; died 1963.

Notes for Alma Grace Weber:

Alma Grace Doty, 81, of 1200 Hadsell Dr., Bloomfield Hills, died Wednesday, Aug. 21, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Pontiac after a long illness. She was born Oct. 5, 1903, at Grass Lake, the daughter of John A. and Adah L. (Hanna) Weber, and was married to Charles L. Doty in March, 1932, in Bowling Green, Ohio. He preceded her in death in 1963. Mrs. Doty was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars auxiliary in Farmington, a volunteer at Catholic Social Services, and was the first foster grandmother in Oakland County.

Survivors include her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Jack W. Weber of Grass Lake; a step-son, Paul Doty of Nebraska; two nephews, Jack B. Weber of Troy and Jeffery W. Weber of California, and two cousins, Mrs. Gladys Klumpp of Chelsea and Freeman Weber of Whitmore Lake.

Graveside services were held Saturday, Aug. 24, at Roselawn Park in Detroit with the Rev. Dr. David Truran officiating. Arrangements were made by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Alma Grace Weber:

Social Security Number: 384-20-4487

More About Chester Lee Doty:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 3rd Ave; Hotel Murry Hall 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 15b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 16178 Stansbury; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1581 SD 17 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light, spinal curvature

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hastings, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, salesman Fisk Rubber Company Hastings, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, printing salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, advertising salesman own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 728 N. Buel; Hastings, Nebraska

Residence 2: Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Chester Doty and Alma Weber:

Marriage: Mar 1932, Bowling Green, Ohio

- + 193 ii. John William (Jack) Weber, born 02 May 1910 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 6

**77. Michael Henry<sup>6</sup> Oesterle** (George Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1885 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1959 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Edna Rouse**. She was born 20 Jan 1883 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Michael Oesterle and Ruth Rouse are:

- + 194 i. Lawrence L.<sup>7</sup> Oesterle, born 16 May 1909 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1971 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 195 ii. Gladys Edna Oesterle, born 12 Sep 1912 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2008 in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York. She married Clarence Orvil Reynolds 20 Oct 1933 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 02 Sep 1911 in Groom, Texas; died 17 Oct 1992 in Michigan.

More About Clarence Reynolds and Gladys Oesterle:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1933, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 196 iii. Ida M. Oesterle, born 13 Feb 1916 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1965. She married J. Wayne Benjamin 25 Nov 1937 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1914 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1971 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About J. Benjamin and Ida Oesterle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 197 iv. Howard Michael Oesterle, born 21 Jan 1919 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 198 v. Lyle Marvin Oesterle, born 18 Nov 1920 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2017 in Ingham Co,

- Michigan.
- 199 vi. Glenn Evert Oesterle, born 07 Apr 1922 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2014 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Luceil Smith 16 Mar 1933 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1913; died 18 Jan 2009 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Glenn Oesterle and Catherine Smith:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1933, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 200 vii. baby Oesterle, born 21 Nov 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 201 viii. Donald Clare Oesterle, born 24 May 1926 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2006 in Michigan.
- 202 ix. baby Oesterle, born 03 Jun 1928 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1928 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**81. Katherine (Kathryn)<sup>6</sup> Oesterle** (Michael Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Andrew Heydlauff** 14 Dec 1905 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz. He was born 14 Jun 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1942 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine (Kathryn) Oesterle:

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon for Mrs. Katherine Heydlauff, who died early Sunday morning October 1, 1950 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent home. She had been a patient there since Aug. 11 except for a two-week period beginning Aug. 29 when she was confined to Mercy Hospital, Jackson, with an attack of pneumonia. Mrs. Heydlauff had been in failing health for about a year. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the services which were held at the Miller Funeral Home. Burial took place in Maple Grove Cemetery at Sylvan Center.

Mrs. Heydlauff was a life-long resident of Sylvan Township. Born Oct. 2, 1874, she would have been 76 years old Monday. Her parents were Frederick and Katherine Oesterle. She was married at the home of her parents Dec 14, 1906, to Christian Heydlauff, and they went to live on his farm on Fahmer Road, where they spent, their entire married life. Mr. Heydlauff died Dec; 27. 1942. Mrs. Heydlauff was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and of the Women's Guild of the church.

She is survived by one son, Carl, and three brothers, John Oesterle of Chelsea and Herman and Arthur Oesterle of Sylvan Township. An older son, Herman Heydlauff, died Jan. 25, 1947.

More About Christian Andrew Heydlauff:

Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Heydlauff and Katherine Oesterle:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1905, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Oesterle and Christian Heydlauff are:

- 203 i. Harmon<sup>7</sup> Heydlauff, born 1908.
- 204 ii. Carl Heydlauff, born 19 Nov 1912; died 08 Jan 1972.

More About Carl Heydlauff:

Social Security Number: 364-38-3667

**89. Myrtia Kate<sup>6</sup> Oesterle** (Andreas (Andrew)<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1978 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Albert (Gakel) Gakle** 14 Dec 1915 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakobus Gakle and Sedonia Gramer. He was born 24 Oct 1876 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1941 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Albert (Gakel) Gakle:



Grand Ledge - William A. Gakle, M. died Monday afternoon August 11, 1941 at the home, 214 East Main Street, following an extended illness. He was the son of Jacob and Sedonia Gakle and was born October 24, 1876, at Holt. Mr. Gakle had moved to Grand Ledge last spring following his retirement from his farm in Oneida Township.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Myrtle Gakle; three daughters, Mrs. Arthur Collins of Webberville, Miss Esther Mae and Miss Dawn Marie of Grand Ledge.

The body was taken to the Teman funeral home where services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Hugh Putnam, pastor of the Nazarene church, officiating. Burial will be in the Webberville cemetery.

More About William Albert (Gakel) Gakle:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 6 sheet 10b living w/ uncle-in-law Joseph Gramer's family; name shown as W. Albert Gakel

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 125 ? Street; Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-51 SD 13 sheet 5b name shown as Albert W. Gakle; living w/ aunt Katherine E. Gramer

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Saginaw Road; Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-22 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About William Gakle and Myrtia Oesterle:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1915, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtia Oesterle and William Gakle are:

- + 205 i. Caroline Ruth<sup>7</sup> Gakle, born 05 Jul 1919 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 206 ii. Esther Mae Gakle, born 03 Jan 1923 in Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 2015. She married Ruel N. Horton; born 1922.
- 207 iii. Dawn Marie Gakle, born 24 Jul 1937 in Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2019. She married Raymond K. Custer, Jr. 1957; born 01 Aug 1933; died 25 Apr 2017.

More About Dawn Marie Gakle:

Occupation: 1955, clerk Farm Bureau Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1956, office secretary Porter Realty Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond K. Custer, Jr.:

Military service: seaman US Navy Korea

More About Raymond Custer and Dawn Gakle:

Marriage: 1957

**90. Sophia E.<sup>6</sup> Oesterle** (Andreas (Andrew)<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1979 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Winter** 24 Dec 1912 in LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff. He was born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Winter:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Winter and Sophia Oesterle:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Oesterle and William Winter are:

- 208 i. Victor William<sup>7</sup> Winter, born 07 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. ?; born 16 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor William Winter:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7930 4th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 209 ii. Edwin Herman Winter, born 28 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2011 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Helen Marie ?; born 13 Mar 1922 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 2005 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 210 iii. Irene E. Winter, born 14 Jul 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Harrison; born Aft. 1910.
- 211 iv. Bettie May Winter, born 12 Oct 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Warren E. Moon; born 01 Apr 1917 in Michigan; died 21 May 1990.
- 212 v. Marie E. Winter, born 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Replow; born Aft. 1922.
- 213 vi. Doris Elaine Winter, born 15 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul E. Kope 03 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930; died 10 Mar 2009.

Notes for Doris Elaine Winter:

Doris Elaine Kope of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 82, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at St. Joe Ann Arbor. She was born March 15, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William H. & Sophia (Oesterle) Winter. Doris was a member of Saint Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. She was a paralegal and secretary-receptionist at several law firms and for Alpha Solutions. She married Paul E. Kope on Nov. 3, 1956 in Grass Lake and he preceded her in death on March 10, 2009.

Survivors include a son, David Bryan Nickerson and his wife, Lori; a daughter, Dawn Marie Gray (Kope); three grandchildren; two great grandsons; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Victor Winter, Herman Edwin Winter, Irene Harrison, Betty Moon, and Marie Riplow.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 24, 11 am, at Saint Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Rev. Don Neuendorf and Rev. Michael Wentzel officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan at 2:30 pm. The family will receive friends Tuesday, July 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel from 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul Lutheran Church or Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Paul Kope and Doris Winter:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1956, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**92. Agnes<sup>6</sup> Oesterle** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lambert Heinrich Kleinschmidt** 27 Dec 1893 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Kleinschmidt and Katharina Jaeger. He was born 26 Mar 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1930 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank Julius Kleinschmidt** 25 Sep 1933 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Kleinschmidt and Katharina Jaeger. He was born 08 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lambert Heinrich Kleinschmidt:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 1930, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of urinary bladder

More About Lambert Kleinschmidt and Agnes Oesterle:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1893, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frank Julius Kleinschmidt:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 3a  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1915, section 25 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres  
Social Security Number: 364-38-3892

More About Frank Kleinschmidt and Agnes Oesterle:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1933, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Oesterle and Lambert Kleinschmidt are:

- + 214 i. Meria Mae (Mina)<sup>7</sup> Kleinschmidt, born 14 Jun 1895 in White Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1965 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan.
- + 215 ii. Clarence E. Kleinschmidt, born 06 Feb 1897 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1948 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 216 iii. Lyle F. Kleinschmidt, born 1909 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Ila H. Grover 23 Feb 1929 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle Kleinschmidt and Ila Grover:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1929, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 217 iv. Marian A. Kleinschmidt, born 12 Dec 1915 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2007 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**93. John George<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, Jr.** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1879 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1953 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Silsby** 02 May 1902 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1880, and died 1956 in Michigan.

Notes for John George Oesterle, Jr.:

Williamston - John G. Oesterle, 74, retired farmer and 65-year Ingham County resident, died unexpectedly Monday afternoon August 10, 1953 at the residence here. He was a Washtenaw County native.

Surviving are the widow, Mable; three sons, Hugh H. of Webberville, Seyberne of Phoenix, Arizona, and Harold E. of Williamston; two brothers, William and Frank of Williamston, and two sisters, Mrs. Grace Kinne of Dansville and Mrs. Agnes Kleinschmidt of Ann Arbor.

Services will be held Wednesday at 2 p. m. at Gorsline Brothers funeral home, Rev. A. G. Hockaday officiating. Burial will be in Williamston cemetery.

More About John Oesterle and Mabel Silsby:  
Marriage: 02 May 1902, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of John Oesterle and Mabel Silsby are:

- + 218 i. Hugh H.<sup>7</sup> Oesterle, born 18 Mar 1903 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1984 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 219 ii. Seyberne Jay Oesterle, born 09 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died Nov 1972 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married (1) Marion E. ?; born 1911 in Michigan. He married (2) Sarah Emily Gill 01 Jan 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1915 in Campbellsville, Kentucky; died 28 Apr 1993 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Seyberne Oesterle and Sarah Gill:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 220 iii. Harold E. Oesterle, born 18 Mar 1908 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**94. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Oesterle** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1953 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Risch, Jr.** 19 Feb 1902 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Mar 1870 in Howell, Livingston Co,

Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1919 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank Mercer** 09 Jan 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1872 in Canada, and died 15 Aug 1935 in Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

More About John Risch and Barbara Oesterle:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1902, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Mercer and Barbara Oesterle:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1924, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Oesterle and John Risch are:

- 221 i. Russell J.<sup>7</sup> Risch, born 1902; died 1966.
- 222 ii. Lester Risch, born 14 Jul 1905 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edna B. McFall 14 Jan 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 13 Jul 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Aug 1993 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Risch and Edna McFall:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 223 iii. Earl Erwin Risch, born 08 Oct 1908 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1996 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

**95. Frederick C.<sup>6</sup> Oesterle** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1884 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline A. Risch** 09 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Apr 1888 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1938 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick C. Oesterle:

Williamston - Fred C. Oesterle, 63, died at the home in Leroy Township late Thursday night March 13, 1947. He had spent his life in Leroy Township. He is survived by the widow, Faye; one son, Ward Melvin of Webberville; a daughter, Mrs. Worden, Stockbridge; three sisters, Mrs. Agnes Klinersmith, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Barbara Fuller, Whittemore Lake, and Grace Kinne, Dansville; three brothers, John, William and Frank, all of Williamston; six grandchildren; four step-sons, Gerald Walker of Jackson, Ronal and Forest Walker, Dansville. and Robert Walker, Mason; and one step-daughter, Mrs. Maxine Laxton, Dansville.

Funeral services will be held from Gorsline Bros, chapel Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. Clyde Onyett, pastor of Webberville Methodist church, officiating. Interment will be made in the family lot in the Alchin cemetery.

Webberville - Fred Oesterle, 63, died at the home, south of Webberville, Thursday night March 13, 1947 following an illness of several weeks. He was born in Livingston County but lived most of his life in this vicinity. He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Faye Oesterle; one son, Melvin Oesterle, who lives on an adjoining farm; one daughter, Mrs. Fern Worden of Stockbridge; six grandchildren; one step-daughter, Mrs. Maxine Laxton of Dansville; four step-sons, Gerald Walker of Jackson, Ronald Walker and Forrest Walker of Dansville and Robert Walker and three step-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Agnes Kleinschmidt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Barbara Fuller of Whitmore Lake and Mrs. Grace Kinne of Dansville; three brothers, William of Williamston, Frank living southwest of Webberville, and John of Arizona.

Funeral services were held at Gorsline's chapel Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. Clyde Onyett of Webberville Methodist church officiating. Interment was in the Alchin cemetery.

More About Frederick Oesterle and Caroline Risch:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Oesterle and Caroline Risch are:

- + 224 i. Fern Christine<sup>7</sup> Oesterle, born 25 Dec 1920 in Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Michigan.

- + 225 ii. Melvin C. Oesterle, born 30 Sep 1911 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1984 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**97. Grace Carrie<sup>6</sup> Oesterle** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1889 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1986 in Meridan, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Ray W. Kinne** 07 Sep 1908 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Nov 1886 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1946 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grace Carrie Oesterle:

Grace C. (Kinne) Emmons of White Oak Township, age 97, died October 25, 1986. She was born June 7, 1889 in Michigan. Mrs. Emmons was a member of Mason, Dansville Chapter 150 O.E.S.

Surviving are 2 grandchildren, Wayne L. Kinne of Dansville and Sherilyn K. Herrick of Tennessee; 3 great-grandchildren, Gerald W. Kinne, Amie Kinne, and Ronald R. Kinne; 1 daughter-in-law, Helen Kinne of Dansville.

Funeral services will be held, 1 p.m. Tuesday, at the Ball-Dunn Chapel, Gorsline-Runciman Co., Mason with the Rev. Joseph M. Graybill, Pastor of the Dansville United Methodist Church officiating. Interment in Summit Cemetery, Ingham County. Friends may call at the Ball-Dunn Chapel, Mason beginning at 2 p.m. Monday. The family will receive friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Monday.

Notes for Ray W. Kinne:

Dansville - Funeral services for Ray Kinne, 59, were held at the Dansville Methodist church Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. H. G. Bushong officiating. Burial was in Williamston cemetery with F. & A.M. rites at the cemetery. Mr. Kinne suffered a heart attack while driving home from Detroit Tuesday night August 6, 1946 after attending a meeting of the Michigan Milk Producers of which he was president of this district. He died immediately. He was the son of Alonzo and Jane Kinne and was born November 7, 1886, in Williamston Township.

On September 7, 1908, he was married to Grace Osterle and to them were born two sons, one son, Wayne, died at the age of 11 months in 1917. They moved to the farm two and one-half miles northeast of Dansville 34 years ago and had lived there until this spring when they purchased a farm on Meech Road, moving there while his son moved onto the homestead. He was prominent in community affairs being a member of Dansville F. & A.M. No. 160 and Dansville O.E.S. No. 90, also a member of the Community Aid society. Besides the widow, Grace, he is survived by the son, Gerald; a grandson, Wayne Kinne, and a sister, Mrs. Lulu Lockwood of Williamston.

More About Ray Kinne and Grace Oesterle:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1908, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Oesterle and Ray Kinne are:

- + 226 i. Gerald Raymond<sup>7</sup> Kinne, born 15 Apr 1910 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1970 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 227 ii. Wayne Lawrence Kinne, born 1914 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1915 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**99. Frank Eugene<sup>6</sup> Oesterle** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1896 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1956. He married **Bernice Katherine Lay** 17 Feb 1921 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Sep 1903, and died 23 Nov 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernice Katherine Lay:

Bernice K. Oesterle of Williamston. Beloved mother and passed away November 23, 1995, at the age of 92. She was born September 10, 1903 in Wheatfield Township to John and Mary (Byers) Lay. Her husband, Frank Oesterle, preceded her in death in 1956 along with 1 great grandson. They were farmers, in LeRoy Township, Webberville, all of their lives. She was a member of St. Mary Catholic

Church of Williamston and the Ingham County Farm Bureau. She will be greatly missed by her family.

She is survived by a daughter, Maurine Snow of Mason and a son, Maurice (Bonnie) Oesterle of Webberville; five grandchildren, Christopher Snow of Lansing, Kim (Sandy) Snow of Mason, Craig (Michelle) Snow of Lansing, Sharon (Mike) Shaft of Shaftsburg and Randy (Linda) Oesterle of Webberville; nine great grandchildren; two great-great-granddaughters; a sister, Mona Minnis, and a brother, George (Betty) Lay, both of Lansing.

A Memorial Mass will be celebrated Monday, November 27, 11 a.m. at St. Mary Catholic Church of Williamston, 157 High Street, Williamston, with the Rev. Dan McKean officiating. There will be no visitation. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Mary Catholic Church. The family was served by the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Williamston Chapel, Williamston.

More About Frank Oesterle and Bernice Lay:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1921, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Oesterle and Bernice Lay are:

- + 228      i. Maurice Howard<sup>7</sup> Oesterle, born 10 Jan 1922 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 229      ii. Maurine Marie Oesterle, born 05 Feb 1926 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2003 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**104. Walter Carl<sup>6</sup> Oesterle** (Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1965 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Sylvia Irene Harris** 29 Sep 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Harris and Estelle ?. She was born Sep 1888 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1982 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Carl Oesterle:

Williamston - Walter C. Oesterle, 68, operator of a Williamston lumber yard for 37 years, and a director of the People's State Bank, died today August 20, 1965 in a Lansing hospital. He was a World War I veteran and a member of the American Legion. He also was a member of the Webberville Masonic Lodge and Order of Eastern Star, Royal Arch Masons of Williamston and Lansing Commandery No. 25, Knights Templar.

He is survived by his wife, Sylvia; three sons, Harris L. and Rodney E., Williamston, and Leland J., Webberville; two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Wright of Williamston and Mrs. Wanda Guy of Allen Park; 18 grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Frieda Gay of Jackson and two half- sisters, Mrs. Sophia Winters of Grass Lake and Mrs. Myrtie Dunn of Mulliken.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Gorsline Brothers Funeral Home, Williamston. Burial will be in the Summit Cemetery.

Notes for Sylvia Irene Harris:

Sylvia I. Oesterle of 615 N. Putman, Williamston, age 80, died Sept. 2, 1982 in Williamston. She was born March 26, 1902 in White Oak Twp., Michigan. She is survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. Richard (Wanda) Guy of Eaton Rapids and Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Wright of Williamston; 3 sons, Harris and Rodney of Williamston and Leland of Webberville; 18 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sun. at 2 p.m. from the Gorsline Runciman Williamston Chapel with the Rev. Ilona Sabo-Shuler Pastor of the Williamston United Methodist Church officiating. Interment at the Summit Cemetery. Casket bearers will be grandsons. The family will receive friends on Sat. from 2-9 at the funeral home.

More About Walter Oesterle and Sylvia Harris:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Oesterle and Sylvia Harris are:

- + 230      i. Harris L.<sup>7</sup> Oesterle, born 17 Apr 1921 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2002 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 231 ii. Virginia M. Oesterle, born 08 May 1923 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2003 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. She married Donlad Elton Wright 23 Feb 1946 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Dec 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 12 May 2001 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donlad Wright and Virginia Oesterle:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 232 iii. Rodney Earl Oesterle, born 17 Jun 1924 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2008 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.  
+ 233 iv. Wanda Marie Oesterle, born 17 Aug 1924 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.  
+ 234 v. Leland Joe Oesterle, born 21 Nov 1925 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2015 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**106. Ida<sup>6</sup> Oesterle** (Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Armin R. Gierow**. He was born 25 May 1898 in Chilton, Calumet Co, Wisconsin, and died 13 Jul 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Oesterle:

Saginaw, Dec. 25, 1950 - The beheaded body of Mrs. Ida Gierow, 48, was found at a rail crossing Sunday. Authorities said Mrs. Gierow, wife of a druggist, apparently had walked into the path of a freight train. Coroner William A. Gossett ruled that her death was accidental.

Children of Ida Oesterle and Armin Gierow are:

- 235 i. Herman Paul<sup>7</sup> Gierow, born 1933 in Michigan. He married Beverly Ann Axe 23 Jan 1960; born Aft. 1933.

Marriage Notes for Herman Gierow and Beverly Axe:

Beavercreek Church of the Brethren was the scene Jan. 23, 1960 of the marriage of Beverly Ann Axe to Lt. Herman Paul Gierow. The Rev. Alvin Klotz performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Axe of Shady Lane. Mr. Gierow is the son of Armin Gierow of Saginaw, Michigan, and the late Mrs. Gierow.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of satin and Chantilly lace. Her illusion veil was caught to a crown of lace trimmed with sequins. She carried white carnations and stephanotis with a white orchid. Mrs. James Zink of Fairborn was matron of honor. Barbara Gierow, the bridegroom's sister, was bridesmaid. Junior bridesmaid was Jill Axe, the bride's sister. David Kingston of Fairborn was best man. Ushers were Vernon Campeau of Saginaw, James Frye of Detroit, and Donald Axe, brother of the bride.

More About Herman Gierow and Beverly Axe:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1960

- 236 ii. Carl Walter Gierow, born 13 Aug 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2012 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**107. Carl Malen<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Frederick Adam<sup>5</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1932. He married **Doris (Dora E.) Wallace** Aug 1910. She was born 1887.

More About Carl Malen Kalmbach:  
Census: 1930, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Carl Kalmbach and Doris Wallace:  
Marriage: Aug 1910

Children of Carl Kalmbach and Doris Wallace are:

- 237 i. Carlton W.<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, born 1913.  
238 ii. Virginia L. Kalmbach, born 1914.  
239 iii. Wallace F. Kalmbach, born 21 Sep 1915; died 22 Oct 1998 in Alpharetta, Fulton Co, Georgia.  
240 iv. Herbert W. Kalmbach, born 18 Sep 1916; died 12 Sep 1997 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Kalmbach:

Social Security Number: 372-01-1029

+ 241 v. Jack R. Kalmbach, born 1924.  
242 vi. Marjorie J. Kalmbach, born 1925.

**109. Oscar William<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Frederick Adam<sup>5</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Bertha Kalmbach** 10 Aug 1918 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kalmbach and Emma Eisenbeiser. She was born 30 Nov 1892 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar William Kalmbach:

Burial: Apr 1970, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4853

Notes for Alma Bertha Kalmbach:

Alma Bertha Kalmbach, Saline, formerly of Chelsea, age 96, died Monday, June 26, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline where she had resided for the past 10 years. She was born Nov. 30, 1892 in Francisco, the daughter of Michael and Emma (Eisenbeiser) Kalmbach. On Aug. 10, 1918 she married Oscar W. Kalmbach in her parents' home and he preceded her in death on April 28, 1970.

She had been a member of Salem Grove United Methodist church since 1905, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, United Methodist Women, former member of Sylvan Grange and the Farmers Club.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law, Leon and Betty Sanderson of Grass Lake, Jim and Carolyn Beal of Saline, Jim and Donna Gaunt of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, Margaret Beal Steiskal, George Beal, Fred Beal, Mary Beal Meyer, Daniel Gaunt, Richard Gaunt, and Thomas Gaunt; 13 greatgrandchildren and one brother, Walter Kalmbach of Grass Lake; several nieces and nephews, She was proceeded in death by eight brothers.

Funeral services were held Thursday, June 29, 2 p.m. at Salem Grove United Methodist Church with the Rev. Donald Woolum and the Rev. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery. Her family received friends at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel Wednesday and at the church Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church.

More About Alma Bertha Kalmbach:

Burial: 29 Jun 1989, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4876

More About Oscar Kalmbach and Alma Kalmbach:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1918, Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (61) Alma Bertha Kalmbach.

**112. Dr. Roland Edwin<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Sr.** (John<sup>5</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jospheine Vreisinga** 19 Mar 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Vreisinga and Katherine DeGraff. She was born 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia L. Lightring** 12 Sep 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Lightring and Emily Gerloch. She was born 19 Nov 1896 in Vega, South Dakota, and died Apr 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Constance Alice Hoke** 05 Nov 1942 in Indiana. She was born 16 Jun 1922 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1991. He married **(4) Myra Alice ?** 1963. She was born 04 Oct 1920 in Grand Haven, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Roland Edwin Kalmbach, Sr.:



Roland E. Kalmbach, M.D. of Lansing went to be with the Lord at his home March 9, 1990 at the age of 95 after a long illness. Born October 19, 1894 in Chelsea, Michigan, one of five children. In Chelsea High School, he played football and was active on the track team. He enlisted in the U.S. Army and served in a medical unit in France during World War I. Dr. Kalmbach graduated from the University of Michigan in 1925. He was active in a number of professional and civic organizations: Alumni Association of the University of Michigan; Michigan State Medical Society; American Medical Association; American Academy of Family Physicians; 50 Year Club of American Medicine; University Club; Michigan Postgraduate Clinical Institute, Detroit, MI; Congressional VIP Card (Republican Party); life member and Master Mason of Olive Lodge 156 F. & A.M., Chelsea; former member of American Hall of Fame Police; Republican Party of Michigan; former member of the Chamber of Commerce of Greater Lansing, Michigan and the American Security Council (National Advisory Board); former President of Ingham County Medical Society; member of Beaumont Memorial Foundation and the Presidential Task Force of the Republican Party; and was also the first intern at St. Lawrence Hospital. Dr. Kalmbach was a volunteer to vaccinate school children and when polio vaccine became available, he thought this would save many lives. The Governor sent him a letter of appreciation. During 53 years of practice, he was on the staff of Sparrow and St. Lawrence Hospitals. He always practiced in the tradition of the old family doctor. He will be loved and missed. He still made some house calls until his retirement.

Dr. Kalmbach is survived by his widow, Myra A. Kalmbach; brother Leland Kalmbach of Chelsea, Michigan; son, Roland E. Kalmbach and daughter-in-law, Betty; daughters, Jean Vanderlinde and son-in-law, Henk and Mary Jo Bitman and son-in-law, Irv. Also 4 grandchildren, Gregg Kalmbach, Tracy Darragh (Dick), Karen Gossett (John) and Douglas Kalmbach; step-sons, Ronald J. Kniffen and wife, Robbe, Keith D. Kniffen and wife, Dawn and Richard H. Kniffen and friend, Betty Sinn; 10 step-grandchildren.

Visitation will be Thursday evening, March 22, 7-9 p.m. at the Westminster Presbyterian Church. Funeral service Friday, 10 a.m. at the Church. Private graveside services at Deepdale Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in memory of Dr. Roland E. Kalmbach; to Westminster Presbyterian Church.

More About Dr. Roland Edwin Kalmbach, Sr.:  
Social Security Number: 371-46-8961

More About Roland Kalmbach and Josephine Vreisinga:  
Marriage: 19 Mar 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Roland Kalmbach and Lydia Lightring:

Lansing – Dr. Lydia L. Lightring, daughter of Mrs. Frederick Lighting of St. Paul, Minnesota, became the bride of Dr. R. E. Kalmbach of this city, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kalmbach of Chelsea on Saturday, September 12, 1931. The ceremony was performed at the home of the bridegroom's sister, Mrs. Carl M. Rutan, in Jackson, with only immediate members of the family present. Mrs. Kalmbach is professor of physical education for women at Michigan State college. She received her A. B. degree from Ohio Wesleyan university and her M. D. degree from Woman's Medical college of Pennsylvania. She is a member of Phi Mu national sorority, as well as of several honorary organizations, including Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, and Alpha Sigma Nu. Dr. Kalmbach was graduated from the University of Michigan medical school in 1925. The couple will be at home to their friends at 419 Everett street, after their return from an automobile trip Through northern Michigan.

More About Roland Kalmbach and Lydia Lightring:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Roland Kalmbach and Constance Hoke:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1942, Indiana

Notes for Myra Alice ?:

Myra Kalmbach of 1600 Wellington is in fair condition in Sparrow Hospital with injuries received in a two-car crash at Jolly and Cedar Friday night August 11, 1972, Lansing officers report. Also hurt in the

mishap were Jean Kalmbach of Chicago and Sharon Lee Barnum of 609 Leslie. Friday afternoon in the 3600 block of W. Jolly, William Flowers, 6, of 4917 S. Waverly, sustained head and back injuries when he was hit by a car, Lansing Fire Department ambulance crews report. He was taken to Ingham Medical Hospital. Julius L. Davis, 22, of 136 Shepard, received elbow and head injuries when his motorcycle collided with a car in the 2000 block of E. Kalamazoo Friday, police said. He was taken to Sparrow Hospital.

Myra Alice Kalmbach of Lansing, age 71, went to be with her Lord on February 9, 1992. She was born in Grand Haven, Michigan on October 4, 1920, and had been a resident of Lansing for most of her life. She served as a Deacon and was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church and the Golden Group; was employed with Motor Wheel Corporation during World War II; and served as a waitress at the New Hut Steak House, Dine's Restaurant and Tarpoffs for many years, retiring in 1963.

She married Dr. Roland Kalmbach in 1963, who preceded her in death in 1989. A wonder mother and grandmother, she is survived by 3 sons, Richard Kniffen and friend, Betty Sinn, Keith and wife, Dawn Kniffen, Ronald and wife, Robbe Kniffen, all of Lansing; daughter, Maggie and husband, William Hessel of Caseville, Michigan; 11 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; step-children, Roland Kalmbach, Jr., Jean VanDerlinde and Mary Jo Bitman.

Religious services will be conducted by The Rev. Philip E. Henderson at 1 p.m. Friday, February 14, 1992 at Westminster Presbyterian Church, 743 N. Logan St., Lansing 48915, with interment of ashes in Deepdale Memorial Park. There will be no Funeral Home visitation. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to her Church, or to the charity of one's choice in memory of Myra A. Kalmbach. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

More About Roland Kalmbach and Myra ?:  
 Marriage: 1963

Child of Roland Kalmbach and Josphine Vreisinga is:

- 243 i. Roland Edwin<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, Jr., born 18 Sep 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2004 in Dallas, Texas. He married Betty Page Hodges 03 May 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1931 in Richmond, Virginia; died 11 May 1998 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for Roland Edwin Kalmbach, Jr.:

Oct. 9, 1966 - Roland E. Kalmbach Jr.; a native of Lansing and son of Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Kalmbach, 1600 Wellington Road, has been named manager of sales promotion for General Electric's information systems marketing operation at Phoenix, Arizona. He joined G. E. following graduation from Michigan State University in 1956 with a master's degree in communications arts.

More About Roland Kalmbach and Betty Hodges:

Marriage: 03 May 1952, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

**114. Ethel Florence (Effel)<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (John<sup>5</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1979 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California. She married **Hollis William Freeman** 23 Aug 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Freeman and Jennie Hollis. He was born 06 Mar 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hollis William Freeman:

Hollis W. Freeman, formerly of Chelsea, died Monday March 21, 1961 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a long illness. Born in Chelsea, March 6, 1897, he was a son of the late Louis T. and Jane Hollis Freeman. He had lived in Ann Arbor the past 37 years. He was a former employee of American Broach Manufacturing Co. and worked at the Willow Run bomber plant during World War II. For the past four years he had owned and operated the Hollis House of Pottery at 3380 Washtenaw Ave. For the past two years he had operated a sub-Post Office in the store. A World War I veteran, he was a member of the American Legion and a number of local Masonic orders.

He is survived by his widow, the former Ethel Kalmbach, a son, Hollis W., Jr., of Altadena, California,

and two grandsons.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon at Staffan Funeral Home in Ann Arbor with Dr. Fred E. Luche officiating. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor.

More About Hollis Freeman and Ethel Kalmbach:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ethel Kalmbach and Hollis Freeman is:

- 244 i. Hollis William<sup>7</sup> Freeman, Jr., born 01 Sep 1924; died 06 Feb 2003 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

**115. Leland John (Pete)<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (John<sup>5</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1901, and died 28 Jun 2000 in Greenwich, Connecticut. He married **Letha G. Alber** Sep 1931, daughter of John Alber and Minnie Riemenschneider. She was born May 1899 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leland John (Pete) Kalmbach:

Leland J. Kalmbach, Chelsea native and brother of Dr. R. E. Kalmbach, 927 VerLinden Ave., Lansing, has been elected president of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance company, Springfield, Massachusetts, according to word received here Thursday, May 25, 1950. Both are sons of Mrs. Cora Kalmbach of Chelsea, and of the late John Kalmbach, Chelsea attorney. The insurance official graduated in 1923 from the school of business administration of the University of Michigan. He joined the risk firm in 1948 as a vice president. Prior to that, he was associated for 24 years with the Lincoln National Life Insurance company of Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Mr. Kalmbach is the ninth president of the insurance firm, which is now celebrating its 100th anniversary.

Notes for Letha G. Alber:

Letha A. Kalmbach, 415 S. East St., Chelsea, died Thursday, Jan. 24, 1991 at Woodmont of Ann Arbor. She was born in Chelsea, the daughter of John and Minnie (Riemenschneider) Alber. In September of 1931 she married Leland J. Kalmbach in Detroit and he survives. Mrs. Kalmbach was a member of First United Methodist church in Chelsea, a graduate of Eastern Michigan University and was a former elementary school-teacher. She enjoyed horseback riding and swimming.

Besides her husband she is survived by one son, Dohn L. Kalmbach of Greenwich, Connecticut, and three grandsons.

Funeral services will be held Sunday, Jan. 27, 2:30 p.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Leland Kalmbach and Letha Alber:

Marriage: Sep 1931

Children of Leland Kalmbach and Letha Alber are:

- + 245 i. John<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, born Aft. 1931.  
246 ii. Dohn Leland Kalmbach, born Aft. 1934. He married Valerie Smith 1963 in Washington D. C.; born Aft. 1934.

Marriage Notes for Dohn Kalmbach and Valerie Smith:

Mrs. V. Thurman Smith of Washington, D.C. is announcing May 16, 1963 the engagement of her daughter, Valerie, to Dohn Leland Kalmbach of New York City, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leland John Kalmbach of Somers, Connecticut, formerly of Chelsea, Miss Smith, who is also the daughter of Admiral Charles Hubert Smith of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, attended the National Cathedral School in Washington, D.C., and graduated from Smith College in 1960. She made her debut in Washington at the Chevy Chase Club and is employed at Time, Inc., in New York. Her fiancé graduated from Suffield Academy in Suffield, Connecticut, in 1955 and in 1960 from the University of Michigan where he was a member of the Chi Psi fraternity. He received his master's degree in business at the University of Michigan and is now associated with Eastman Dillon, Union Securities & Co. in New York. He is a member of the Longmeadow Country Club of Longmeadow, Massachusetts and the Winged Foot Golf Club in Mamaroneck, New York. A fall wedding is planned.

Oct. 17, 1963 - Announcement has been made of the marriage of Valeria Thurman Smith, daughter of Mrs. Thurman Smith of Washington, D.C., to Dohn Leland Kalmbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leland Kalmbach of

Somers, Connecticut, formerly of Chelsea. Canon Luther D. Miller performed the ceremony on Sunday in the Great Choir of the National Cathedral.

The bride was given in marriage by her father, Rear Admiral Charles H. Smith of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She wore an empire gown of ivory satin with an overskirt of Duchess lace and a lace train. Her veil was tulle gathered on an ivory satin bow and she carried gardenias. Dana Lombard was maid of honor and bridesmaids were Priscilla Plumb and Jan Holderness. Leland Kalmbach was best man for his son. Ushers were John. L. Kalmbach, James H. Lemon, Ralph M. Miller, Thurman L. Smith and Lawrence E. White.

After a wedding trip abroad the couple will live in New York City where the bridegroom is associated with Eastman Dillon, Union Securities & Co.

More About Dohn Kalmbach and Valerie Smith:  
Marriage: 1963, Washington D. C.

**116. Alma Hulda<sup>6</sup> Riemenschneider** (Kristina (Christina)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1894 in Michigan, and died Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Merle Boyce** 15 Jul 1914 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Boyce and Anna Hadley. He was born 24 Sep 1893 in Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1974 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Hulda Riemenschneider:

Burial: Mar 1931, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan

More About Howard Boyce and Alma Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1914, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Riemenschneider and Howard Boyce are:

- 247 i. Dale Clayton<sup>7</sup> Boyce, born 14 Mar 1916 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2010 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married Ella ?; born Aft. 1915.

Notes for Dale Clayton Boyce:

Dale Clayton Boyce, age 94, of Cadillac, died Friday, October 29, 2010 with his wife, son and sister by his side. Dale was born March 14, 1916 in Sylvan Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan to the late Howard and Alma Boyce. He married Ella Chambers September 2, 1939 in St. Clair County, Michigan. Dale spent his entire professional business career in the life insurance industry. First, with Western & Southern Life Insurance Company and then with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company as a sales agent. He retired from Metropolitan Life 32 years ago. Dale's sales activity was initially in Ann Arbor and ultimately in Jackson, Michigan. Dale and Ella came to Cadillac in the early 1950's to vacation on Lake Mitchell. Upon retiring, he built a permanent residence on Lake Mitchell and remained on the lake until 12 years ago, when he moved closer to Cadillac.

Dale is survived by his loving wife of 71 years, Ella; their son, Terry (Eva) Boyce of Morristown, New Jersey; a granddaughter, Laura (Steven) Kruse; a great-grandson, Christopher; a sister, Arlene Boyce-Howe of Chelsea, Michigan; a brother, Robert (Marge) Boyce of Monroe, Michigan; and several loving cousins, nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held Saturday, March 12, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. in the First Presbyterian Church, 221 E. Harris Street, Cadillac.

- 248 ii. Paul Earl Boyce, born 30 Mar 1918 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1991 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Marian Elsie Downer; born 03 Aug 1921; died 11 Aug 2014 in Owosso, Michigan.
- 249 iii. Arlene Mae Boyce, born 24 Sep 1919 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Howe; born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Arlene Mae Boyce:

Arlene B. Howe, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 97, passed away on Friday, August 11, 2017, at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Saline. She was born on September 24, 1919, in Lyndon Twp., Michigan, the daughter of Howard and Alma (Riemenschneider) Boyce. She graduated from Stockbridge High School and received her degree from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. Arlene Howe was a pioneer, mentor, counselor, partner, and friend to many in Hospital Administration. Arlene was one of the first women on the senior hospital management team at the University of Michigan Hospitals, the first woman member to serve on the Board of Trustees of Chelsea Community Hospital, and she was likely the first woman trustee of the Chelsea Retirement Communities who was not a Kresge Family member.

Arlene's proudest achievement was mentoring Chelsea Community Hospital from its humble beginnings in 1970 to become the largest employer between Ann Arbor and Jackson, Lansing and Adrian, in the early 1980's. During Arlene's tenure on the Board, Chelsea Community Hospital became of age, recruiting an excellent Medical Staff, securing the Hospital as home to the new University of Michigan Department of Family Practice

Residency Program, opening the first Michigan Ambulatory Surgery Center (1974), the first employer-based Child Care Center in Michigan (1977), the first Residential Substance Abuse facility (1981), and the first hospital to offer job shares to all employees (1983).

Arlene is survived by nine nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brothers: Dale, Paul, Harold, Bob, and Kenny Boyce; and her sister, Virginia Susnjer.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Tuesday, August 15, 2017, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Tom Macaulay officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Grove Cemetery, Sylvan Twp. Visitation will be at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the University of Michigan School of Nursing.

- 250      iv. Virginia M. Boyce, born 16 Mar 1922 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1999 in Jensen Beach, Martin Co, Florida. She married Nicholas (Nick) Susnjer 02 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1921 in Lorain, Ohio.

More About Nicholas Susnjer and Virginia Boyce:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 251      v. Harold Duane Boyce, born 29 Oct 1923 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1995 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Esther Ann Brewer 23 Feb 1950 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 09 Feb 1927 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2007 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Harold Boyce and Esther Brewer:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1950, Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 252      vi. Robert Howard Boyce, born 31 Jul 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2015 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 253      vii. Kenneth Richard Boyce, born 31 Jan 1928 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2010 in La Quinta, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Kenneth Richard Boyce:

Kenneth Richard Boyce; passed away April 28, 2010 after a long illness with Parkinson's disease. He was born January 31, 1928 to Howard and Alma (Riemenschneider) Boyce in Lyndon Township. At the age of 3 his mother passed away and he went to live with his Aunt Calista Boyce (Frank) Rose on the adjoining farm on Boyce Road. He went to Collins Plains, a one room school and then to Stockbridge High School, graduating in 1946. While employed at Chelsea Spring Plant, he was drafted into the U.S. Army to serve in the Korean War. He was assigned to the- officers' mess, where he learned to be a gourmet chef. After his honorable discharge he worked for Retail Credit in Detroit. He moved to Los Angeles, California and after his retirement, to La Quinta. He was the business manager of Viewpark Community Hospital, and President of the Hospital Credit Association. He was an industrious person and his "second" position was Property and Business Manager for Joan Fontaine. He then became the manager of the North East Multiple Listing Service. He was co-owner of a jewelry store with his longtime partner. They traveled extensively, enjoyed an active social life with friends, and singing in the Senior Center choir. They always took time to travel to Michigan or Florida for family gatherings. He will be remembered by all who knew and loved him, and for his many gourmet dinners.

Kenneth is survived by his longtime partner of 53 years, Richard Jones; his brothers Dale (Ella) Boyce of Cadillac, Michigan, Robert (Marguerite) Boyce of Monroe, Michigan; his sister Arlene Boyce Howe of Chelsea, Michigan; and sister-in-law Marian Downer Boyce of Naples, Florida; as well as many loving nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brothers Paul (Marian) Boyce, Harold (Esther) Boyce and sister Virginia (Nick) Susnjer, and one niece.

Cremation has taken place. Kenneth's life will be celebrated with a reception brunch in La Quinta, California, on June 5, 2010. Memorial donations may be made to Animal Samaritan, 72307 Ramone Rd., Thousand Palms, CA 92276.

**117. Lawrence Earl<sup>6</sup> Riemenschneider** (Kristina (Christina)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Magdalena Hoffman** 16 Nov 1935 in Indiana, daughter of George Hoffman and Marie Eisele. She was born 19 May 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Earl Riemenschneider:

Burial: Nov 1970, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan  
Social Security Number: 373-14-4133

More About Marie Magdalena Hoffman:

Burial: May 1968, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan

More About Lawrence Riemenschneider and Marie Hoffman:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1935, Indiana

Children of Lawrence Riemenschneider and Marie Hoffman are:

- 254      i.    Jon<sup>7</sup> Riemenschneider, born 30 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Jon Riemenschneider:  
Burial: 1940, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan
- + 255      ii.    Karl Lawrence Riemenschneider, twin, born 30 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 30 Sep 1985 - 21 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 256      iii.    Robert William Riemenschneider, born 07 Aug 1945.
- + 257      iv.    Alyce Dee Riemenschneider, born 29 Sep 1947.

**125. Mabel Mary<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Henry G.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Chester George Notten** 26 Nov 1925 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Henry Notten and Mary Schweinfurth. He was born 12 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1996 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Mary Kalmbach:

Burial: 1980, Salem Grove Cemetery Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Chester George Notten:

Chester G. Notten of Grass Lake Age 101, died Wednesday, April 3, 1996 at the Cedar Knoll Care Center, following a short illness. He was born on Aug. 12, 1894 in Grass Lake, the son of Henry and Magdalene (Schweinfurth) Notten. Mr. Notten was born on the family farm and lived there all of his life. He was a member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church, and a former member of the Cavanaugh Lake Grange. On Nov. 25, 1925, he married Mabel Mary Kalmbach in her parents' home in Sylvan Township and she preceded him in death on March 4, 1980.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Chester (Mildred) Davis of Bowling Green, Kentucky; one son, Henry (Joan) Notten of Norvell, Michigan; 11 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one daughter, two brothers, and seven sisters.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 6; at 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. James Paige officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. The family received friends Thursday 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church.

More About Chester George Notten:

Burial: 1996, Salem Grove Cemetery Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Chester Notten and Mabel Kalmbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Kalmbach and Chester Notten are:

- 258      i.    Henry W.<sup>7</sup> Notten, born 1929. He married Joan ?; born Aft. 1929.
- 259      ii.    Mildred Notten, born Aft. 1926. She married Chester Davis; born Aft. 1922.

**126. Nina A.<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Henry G.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1898 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Truman Michael Lehman** 19 Aug 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. He was born 11 Jun 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina A. Kalmbach:

An open house will be held this Sunday, Oct. 2, 1988 to honor Mrs. Nina Lehmann, who will be 90 years old on Dec. 20. The event will be held from 2-5 p.m. at the Crippen Building, 725 W. Middle St. Nina is the daughter of the late Henry and Sophie (Bohne) Kalmbach. She married Truman Lehmann on Aug. 19, 1919. Her family consists of one daughter and son-in-law, Nadine and her husband Austin Artz; one daughter-in-law, Doris, and her husband Richard Rymill; three grandchildren and three greatgrandchildren. One son, Arnold, died in 1958 in an auto accident.

Nina is a graduate of Chelsea High School and Eastern Michigan University. She taught rural schools for 10 years and Grass Lake Elementary school for 18 years. She's a member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church and Chelsea Rebekah Lodge. Her hobbies include needlework, especially netting. She now resides in apartment 13, 725 W. Middle St. Nina requests that no gifts be brought to the celebration.

More About Nina A. Kalmbach:

Social Security Number: 365-20-5235

More About Truman Michael Lehman:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, laborer screw factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-09-7046

More About Truman Lehman and Nina Kalmbach:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1919, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Kalmbach and Truman Lehman are:

- + 260 i. Nadine Emma<sup>7</sup> Lehman, born 18 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2013.
- + 261 ii. Arnold Wesley Lehmann, born 20 Jul 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**127. Earl George<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Henry G.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Claribell Weinhold** 09 Mar 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Penrose Weinhold and Laura Barber. She was born 07 Jul 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Kalmbach and Claribell Weinhold:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Kalmbach and Claribell Weinhold is:

- + 262 i. Richard Earl<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, born Bet. 08 Mar 1930 - 30 Mar 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**130. Inez M.<sup>6</sup> Young** (Emma<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Louis Rank** 21 Jun 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Rank and Carolina Frey. He was born 31 Jan 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Michigan.

More About Inez M. Young:

Burial: Aug 1982, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher country school Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 363-22-9447

More About Herbert Louis Rank:

Burial: 1952, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 17 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3a  
Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Rank and Inez Young:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Inez Young and Herbert Rank is:

+ 263 i. Donald Ray<sup>7</sup> Rank, born 02 Dec 1916 in Michigan; died 19 Jul 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**135. William Michael<sup>6</sup> Zick** (Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1878 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Belle Beeman** 23 Jan 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1874 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1962 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Zick and Minnie Beeman:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1902, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Zick and Minnie Beeman are:

+ 264 i. Francis G.<sup>7</sup> Zick, born 21 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1995 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey.  
265 ii. William Beeman (Red) Zick, born 30 Jul 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1997 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Louise M. Braun 22 Nov 1939 in Salem Grove, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Zick and Louise Braun:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1939, Salem Grove, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 266 iii. Ila Belle Zick, born 09 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 27 Sep 2011 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**137. Herbert Winfield<sup>6</sup> Schenk** (William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1885 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Jessie Clark** 1924, daughter of Archie Clark and Emily ?. She was born 1900.

More About Herbert Winfield Schenk:

Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Schenk and Jessie Clark:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Herbert Schenk and Jessie Clark are:

267 i. Herbert<sup>7</sup> Schenk, born Aft. 1924.  
268 ii. Richard Schenk, born 1927.  
269 iii. Robert C. (F.) Schenk, born 1928.  
270 iv. Shirlee Schenk, born 1929. She married ? Leffingwell; born Aft. 1920.  
271 v. Marilyn Schenk, born 1927. She married ? Thueson; born Aft. 1920.  
272 vi. Winfield Schenk, born 1925.



**138. Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>6</sup> Schenk** (William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1886 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1977 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Edna G. Glazier** 16 Mar 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Glazier and Henrietta Geddes. She was born 01 Dec 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1969 in Newport Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About Rollin Jay (Rolland) Schenk:  
Census: 1930, Cook Co, Illinois  
Residence: Newport Beach, California  
Social Security Number: 320-01-4504

More About Edna G. Glazier:  
Census: 07 Apr 1950, San Bernardino Co, California ED 6-266 sheet 11  
Social Security Number: 320-01-4504

More About Rollin Schenk and Edna Glazier:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1910, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rollin Schenk and Edna Glazier are:

- + 273 i. Rollin Jay<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Jr., born 18 Nov 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1991 in Nappa Co, California.
- + 274 ii. Winston G. Schenk, born 14 Mar 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1998 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 275 iii. William Porter Schenk, born 30 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987.
- 276 iv. David Merrick Schenk, born 04 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2002. He married Margaret June Sexton 16 Jul 1946 in California; born 02 Jan 1926 in Coronado, California; died 14 Aug 1996.

More About David Schenk and Margaret Sexton:  
Divorce: Jul 1970, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1946, California

- + 277 v. Suzanne Schenk, born 21 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2003.

**139. Sidney Warren<sup>6</sup> Schenk** (William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Weed** Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Feb 1887 in Norwood, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Beals** 21 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Mar 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 21 Apr 1984 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sidney Schenk and Mabel Weed:  
Marriage: Aug 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sidney Schenk and Ruth Beals:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sidney Schenk and Ruth Beals are:

- 278 i. Barbara Jean<sup>7</sup> Schenk, born 14 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Franklin Ladd 20 Jun 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2011.

More About Barbara Jean Schenk:  
Social Security Number: 384-16-2604

More About John Ladd and Barbara Schenk:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 279 ii. Ruth Annette Schenk, born 21 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**140. Esther Mary<sup>6</sup> Schenk** (William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul P. Belser** 22 Jul 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1878, and died 18 Dec 1953.

Notes for Esther Mary Schenk:

Mrs. Paul (Esther) Mary Belser, 9»4, of 427 Madison St., died suddenly in her home Wednesday, Jan. 25, 1989. She was born Nov. 9, 1894 in Chelsea, the daughter of William P. and Jessie (Curtis) Schenk. On July 22, 1917 she married Paul P. Belser in Chelsea, who preceded her in death on Dec. 18, 1953.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Frederick and Anne Belser of Chelsea; daughter and son-in-law, Jean and Bernard Wolf of Flossmore, Illinois and Chelsea; seven grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers and two sisters.

Mrs. Belser lived in Chelsea her entire life. At the time of her death she was the oldest member of the First Congregational church of Chelsea. She was a life member of Olive Lodge No. 108 Order of the Eastern Star and had retired from the Chelsea Post Office on Nov. 30, 1957 after 30 years of service.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Jan. 28 at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Leland Booker officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church of Chelsea or Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Paul Belser and Esther Schenk:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schenk and Paul Belser are:

- + 280 i. Jane<sup>7</sup> Belser, born 26 Jul 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 281 ii. Frederick Curtis (Fritz) Belser, born 22 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**146. Walter Wilbert<sup>6</sup> McLaren** (Christine Emma<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1919 in Mahoning Co, Ohio. He married **Cathryn Louise Scanlon** 24 Dec 1913 in Mahoning Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Jan 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Walter McLaren and Cathryn Scanlon:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1913, Mahoning Co, Ohio

Children of Walter McLaren and Cathryn Scanlon are:

- 282 i. Wilbur Bradford<sup>7</sup> McLaren, born 18 Jun 1914 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 02 Jun 2001 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- 283 ii. Jay Seton McLaren, born 16 Jul 1915 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 06 Mar 2005 in Florida. He married (1) Mary Ann ? Bef. 1940; born 1913 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1969 in Palm Beach Co, Florida. He married (2) Susan Cassels Townsend 26 Sep 1970 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Jay McLaren and Mary ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Jay McLaren and Susan Townsend:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1970, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

**148. Duncan David<sup>6</sup> McLaren** (Christine Emma<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died Apr 1977 in Michigan. He married **Lenore Francis Campbell** 22 Jul 1914 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Feb 1895 in East Port, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Duncan David McLaren:

Census 2: 1930, 3426 Harding; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Duncan McLaren and Lenore Campbell:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1914, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Duncan McLaren and Lenore Campbell are:

- 284 i. Francis Jeane<sup>7</sup> McLaren, born 14 Sep 1916 in St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1917 in St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Jeane McLaren:

Cause of Death: enterocolitis

- + 285 ii. Audriana McLaren, born 17 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2004.

**149. Ruth V.<sup>6</sup> McLaren** (Christine Emma<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Benjamin Victor Fuente** 15 Aug 1935 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jul 1906, and died 04 Jun 2001.

More About Benjamin Victor Fuente:

Census: 09 May 1940, 300 Big Tree Road; Orchard Park Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-127 SS 41 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer manufacturing Orchard Park Twp, Erie Co, New York

More About Benjamin Fuente and Ruth McLaren:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1935, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Ruth McLaren and Benjamin Fuente is:

- 286 i. Walter<sup>7</sup> Fuente, born 26 Sep 1939 in Orchard Park Twp, Erie Co, New York.

**150. Irma Maud<sup>6</sup> Pickell** (Bertha<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1982 in Indian River Co, Florida. She married **John Mead, Jr.** 11 Nov 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Mead and Maggie Doyle. He was born 22 Jun 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1948.

More About John Mead, Jr.:

Census 3: 1930, 633 Burlingame; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Mead and Irma Pickell:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Irma Pickell and John Mead are:

- 287 i. Ruth Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Mead, born 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Walter Kenneth LaFond 29 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1984 in Indian River Co, Florida.

More About Walter LaFond and Ruth Mead:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 288 ii. John Mead III, born 30 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2007. He married Mary Ellen Meland 03 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Michigan.

More About John Mead and Mary Meland:  
Marriage: 03 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 289      iii. Richard Litchfield Mead, born 20 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2001 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida. He married Geraldine Ruth Sears; born 30 Apr 1920 in Pueblo, Colorado; died 05 Jul 1993 in Indian River Co, Florida.

Notes for Richard Litchfield Mead:

Richard L. Mead, 80, of Kalamazoo, Michigan, passed away peacefully at 4:40 p.m., Thursday, August 9, 2012 at The Laurels of Galesburg, Galesburg, Michigan. He was born June 23, 1932 in Walkerville, Michigan, to Roy and Thelma (Bowers) Mead. He honorably served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War as a Petty Officer in the electrical division, and was a member of the VFW, Post #6252. Richard graduated from Western Michigan University in 1969 with a Masters Degree in Psychology. After graduation, he went on to work for Kalamazoo Child Guidance, and later became Director of Hull Paulson of Kalamazoo. In 1977, Richard started Mead Electric, which he owned for 20 years and later retired to become electrical inspector with Texas Township. On December 19, 1975 in Kalamazoo, MI, he married the love of his life, Brenda (Minton) Mead, who survives. He enjoyed traveling, camping, playing billiards and cards, and spending time with his family.

Also surviving are two daughters, Debra Koziol of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Richelle (Jay) Thaler of Seattle, Washington; two stepsons, Steve (Sue) Bradford and Scott Bradford both of Kalamazoo, Michigan; two sisters, Shirley (Don) Hole of Orlando, Florida and Sheri (Curt) Radel of Muskegon, Michigan; two grandsons, Michael Koziol and Maxwell Thaler; three step-grandchildren, Nicole, Jordan and Austin Bradford; and one great-granddaughter, Alexis. Preceding in death were his parents; and one brother, Gaylord Mead.

There will be a memorial gathering at a later date. Cremation will take place. Midwest Crematory, 247 W. Johnson Rd., La Porte, Indiana, (219) 393-3900 is caring for the arrangements.

**151. Karl Warren<sup>6</sup> Pickell** (Bertha<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1887 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1965 in Michigan. He married **Mabelle Gertrude Ross** 07 Jun 1911 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri. She was born 1889 in Kansas, and died 1966.

More About Karl Pickell and Mabelle Ross:  
Divorce: 03 Feb 1949, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1911, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

Children of Karl Pickell and Mabelle Ross are:

- 290      i. Louis Walter<sup>7</sup> Pickell, born 1917 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Doris E. Campbell 09 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1909 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 30 Aug 1994.

More About Louis Pickell and Doris Campbell:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 291      ii. Maree Patricia Pickell, born 15 Jan 1923 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 21 Aug 1998. She married (1) Mike Fappas 15 Dec 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1908 in Greece; died 07 Dec 1979 in St. Lucie Co, Florida. She married (2) Ira Winfred Koger Apr 1959 in Broward Co, Florida; born 28 Feb 1910; died 02 Jul 1982 in Broward Co, Florida. She married (3) Albert Hughes 10 Apr 1967 in Grundy, Buchanan Co, Virginia; born 11 Feb 1922 in Wayland, Kentucky.

More About Mike Fappas and Maree Pickell:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ira Koger and Maree Pickell:  
Marriage: Apr 1959, Broward Co, Florida

More About Albert Hughes and Maree Pickell:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1967, Grundy, Buchanan Co, Virginia

**152. Wayne Schenk<sup>6</sup> Pickell** (Bertha<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1959. He married **Lydia Toulman** 15 Aug 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Aug 1892 in Louisiana, and died 07 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Schenk Pickell:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 608 N. Side Seward; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 267 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1930, 19700 Chesterfield Road; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, 19700 Chesterfield Road; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, insurance agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, general manager automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Pickell and Lydia Toulman:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Pickell and Lydia Toulman are:

- 292 i. Edmund Litchfield<sup>7</sup> Pickell, born 16 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Broward Co, Florida. He married Maribelle Catherine Samen 10 Mar 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 1997.

More About Edmund Pickell and Maribelle Samen:

Divorce: 30 Nov 1945, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Mar 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 293 ii. Joy Pickell, born 03 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999. She married John Parker Butterfield 28 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1916 in Fountain Hill, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1982 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About John Butterfield and Joy Pickell:

Divorce: 31 May 1972, Orange Co, Florida

Marriage: 28 Jun 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**153. Elizabeth Lucile<sup>6</sup> Pickell** (Bertha<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 21 Dec 1899 - 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1971 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married **(1) Lee Harrison Crippen** 19 May 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Feb 1897 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1961 in Maricopa, Kern Co, California. She married **(2) James Edward Dunn** Bef. 1940. He was born 24 Jun 1890 in California, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Lee Crippen and Elizabeth Pickell:

Marriage: 19 May 1919, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About James Edward Dunn:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 944 57th Street; Oakland, Alameda Co, California ED 61-25 SD 6 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1940, painter contractor house Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About James Dunn and Elizabeth Pickell:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Elizabeth Pickell and Lee Crippen are:

- + 294 i. Charles Adelbert (Charlie)<sup>7</sup> Crippen, born 13 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2003.  
295 ii. Betty Jane Crippen, born 06 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 2001. She married (1) ? Reynolds Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) ? Rogers Bef. 1945; born Aft. 1914. She married (3) ? Jones Bef. 1951; born Aft. 1915. She married (4) ? Peasley Bef. 1979; born Aft. 1914. She married (5) ? Probst Bef. 1979; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? Reynolds and Betty Crippen:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

More About ? Rogers and Betty Crippen:

Marriage: Bef. 1945

More About ? Jones and Betty Crippen:

Marriage: Bef. 1951

More About ? Peasley and Betty Crippen:  
Marriage: Bef. 1979

More About ? Probst and Betty Crippen:  
Marriage: Bef. 1979

- 296      iii. Sally Ann Crippen, born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William W. Nicholson; born Aft. 1919.

More About William Nicholson and Sally Crippen:  
Divorce: Oct 1967, Alameda Co, California

- 297      iv. Barbara Lee Crippen, born 13 Aug 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William E. Libby 27 Jun 1953 in Alameda Co, California; born Aft. 1925.

More About William Libby and Barbara Crippen:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Alameda Co, California

- 298      v. Carol M. Crippen, born 1933 in California.

**157. Winston Henry<sup>6</sup> Schenk** (Henry Wilbert<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1919 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jean Harshbarger** 07 Apr 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Harshbarger and Bertha Wyant. She was born 10 Feb 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jean Harshbarger:  
Burial: 01 Apr 2001, cremated

More About Winston Schenk and Betty Harshbarger:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1941, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Winston Schenk and Betty Harshbarger are:

- 299      i. Robert Winston<sup>7</sup> Schenk, born 11 Jul 1942; died 01 Jun 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Deborah Kay Minix 03 Nov 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

Notes for Robert Winston Schenk:

It is with deepest regret we are reporting the death of Mr. Robert W. Schenk of 4435 E. Loch Alpine Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Robert passed away June 1, 2018 and has gone home to be with God after suffering with heart trouble and diabetes at the age of 75. He loved fishing, golf and bowling and was a successful Cattle Broker for almost 60 years and was active in his business right up to his final days. Robert was always very competitive and a tough businessman. However, he was truly a unique, kind, loving and charitable individual who will be sadly missed by many friends, family and professional associates.

The oldest son of Winston and Betty Schenk of Grass Lake, Michigan he proceeds them in death after his brother Richard. Leaving behind his sister Dr. Janice Schenk of Madison, Wisconsin, Jon Schenk of Jackson, Michigan and Howard Schenk of Grass Lake, Michigan. Surviving also are his niece Danielle, two nephews Michael and Howard and two stepsons Ryan and Jeff.

A memorial service will be held for him June 9, 2018 at 10:00 am at Sycamore Baptist Church in Jackson Michigan.

More About Robert Schenk and Deborah Minix:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 300      ii. Richard Martin Schenk, born 19 Oct 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2012 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Martin Schenk:

Richard Martin Schenk of Grass Lake, Michigan age 68, passed away on Wednesday, December 19, 2012. He was born on October 19, 1944 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Winston H. and Betty Jean (Harshberger) Schenk. He loved farming, trucking, and spending time with his family and friends, going out to eat.

Surviving are his siblings: Robert Schenk of Key West, Florida, Jon (Gwen) Schenk of Jackson, Janice Schenk of Janesville, Wisconsin, and Howard Schenk of Grass Lake; nephew, Michael Henry Schenk; and niece, Danielle Rumbler. He was preceded in death by his parents.

A Funeral Service will be held on Sunday, December 23, 2012 at 2:00 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Pastor Mike Pisney officiating. Burial will follow at Maple Grove Cemetery (Grass Lake West). The family will receive friends from 12:00 noon until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the charity of one's choice.

- 301     iii. Dr. Janice L. Schenk, born 1954.
- 302     iv. Jon Henry Schenk, born 09 Oct 1954. He married Gwendolyn Elaine ?; born 15 Nov 1953.
- 303     v. Howard Dale Schenk, born 28 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2021 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**168. Fern C.<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Christopher H.<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irven Henry Weiss** 25 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Weiss and Mary Koebbe. He was born 25 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fern C. Kalmbach:

Fern C. Weiss, 221 W. Middle St. Chelsea, age 97, died Tuesday, Aug. 1, 1989 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 10, 1892 in Sylvan Township, the daughter of Christopher and Katherine (Plowe) Kalmbach. On Oct. 26, 1911, she married Irven H. Weiss in Chelsea and he preceded her in death on April 8, 1982.

Survivors include two sons, Lee E. Weiss and Duane L. Weiss, of Chelsea; one brother, Roy Kalmbach of Chelsea; three grandsons, Robert of Saline, Duane of Bryan, Ohio, and Ronald of Chelsea; one granddaughter, Mrs. Steven (Deborah) Wireman of Brighton; three; great-granddaughters, Julie and Jodi Weiss, of Chelsea, Stephanie Wireman of Brighton; two great-grandsons, Kirk Weiss of Bryan, Ohio, and Justin Wireman of Brighton. She was preceded in death by one great-grandson, Timothy, in 1979.

Funeral services were held Friday, Aug. 4, 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contribution may be made to the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea.

More About Irven Weiss and Fern Kalmbach:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fern Kalmbach and Irven Weiss are:

- 304     i. Lee Edward<sup>7</sup> Weiss, born 25 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 2003 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Helen Margaret Lounsberry 05 Oct 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1914 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for Lee Edward Weiss:

Lee E. Weiss, 88, of Sun City, Arizona, died Friday, October 17, 2003, in Sun City West, Arizona. He and his wife, Helen, were from Michigan, and he was a heavy equipment operator for the University of Michigan. Service is 10:30 A.M. Thursday in Willowbrook United Methodist Church, 19390 N. 99th Avenue in Sun City. Menke Funeral Home handled arrangements.

More About Lee Weiss and Helen Lounsberry:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1935, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 305     ii. Duane Leroy Weiss, born 21 Oct 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**170. Roy Willard<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Christopher H.<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1990 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Mary Fahrner** 15 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Fahrner and Elizabeth Heydlauff. She was born 30 Nov 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Willard Kalmbach:

Burial: May 1990, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 377-38-3049

More About Clara Mary Fahrner:

Burial: 22 May 2001, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Rest Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Religion: First United Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Roy Kalmbach and Clara Fahrner:

Roy and Clara Kalmbach of Chelsea will celebrate their 65th wedding anniversary on Sept. 15, 1988. The couple was married on Sept. 15, 1923 at the old First Methodist Church parsonage on Park St. Their attendants were the late Alice and Harry Knickerbocker. They have a son, Paul, and daughter-in-law, Ellen; four grandchildren, Jane Marston, Jim Kalmbach, Ann Abdon and Mary Case; and five great-grandchildren, Bill Rickerman, Jonie Kalmbach, Jason Kalmbach, Amber Case and Amy Jo Case. Mr. Kalmbach has farmed all his life and Mrs. Kalmbach is a homemaker. Both belong to the Farm Bureau, the Grange and the First Methodist church of Chelsea.

Clara and Roy Kalmbach of Chelsea celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary on Friday, Sept. 15, 1989. They were married in the Chelsea Methodist parsonage in 1923 with the late Harry Knickerbocker and Alice Baldwin as their attendants. The couple has a son and daughter-in-law, Paul and Ellen Kalmbach, and four grandchildren, Jane Marston, of Ann Arbor, Jim Kalmbach, of Chelsea, Ann Arbor, of Pinckney, and Mary Ward, of Gregory. They also have five great-grandchildren, Bill Rickerman, of Adrian, Jonie Kalmbach, of Jaffery, New Hampshire, Jason Kalmbach, of Chelsea, and Amber and Amy Case, of Gregory. Roy has been an active farmer in the area all his life, and Clara has been a busy homemaker. They are members of the Farm Bureau and the Grange.

More About Roy Kalmbach and Clara Fahrner:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Kalmbach and Clara Fahrner is:

- + 306 i. Paul Leroy<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, born 03 May 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**172. Evelyn F.<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1900 in Edwardsburg, Ontwa Twp, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1991 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **Henry Lee Leathers** 21 Jun 1924 in Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, son of Millard Leathers and Mary Freyman. He was born 09 Mar 1898 in Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 28 Apr 1954 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Evelyn F. Kalmbach:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio  
Social Security Number: 296-34-4113

More About Henry Lee Leathers:

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-16 SD 3 sheet 8a  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Henry Leathers and Evelyn Kalmbach:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1924, Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Evelyn Kalmbach and Henry Leathers is:

- 307 i. Lyman Lee<sup>7</sup> Leathers, born 22 Mar 1929 in Henry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Onida Bowie 29 Apr 1950 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri; born 1930.



More About Lyman Lee Leathers:  
Residence: 1993, 141 N. Franklin Street; Delaware, Ohio

More About Lyman Leathers and Onida Bowie:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1950, Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri

**174. Willena (Hope)<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (William August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1911, and died 30 Aug 1982. She married **John Franklin Spoden** 06 Jun 1936. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About John Spoden and Willena Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936

Child of Willena Kalmbach and John Spoden is:  
308 i. Suzanne<sup>7</sup> Spoden, born Aft. 1936.

**175. Jean Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (John Emanuel<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1910 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Apr 1969 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington. She married **Edward Secrist Ashe** 22 Oct 1938 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born 12 Jan 1913 in Parnassus, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jul 1987 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

Notes for Edward Secrist Ashe:

Longtime Longview resident Edward Secrist "Ed" Ashe, 74, of 575 Peardale Lane, died in a local nursing home July 22, 1987. He was born in Pennsylvania Jan. 12, 1913, and came to Longview in 1932. In 1936, he joined the Longview Fibre Co., where he worked as a lab technician, head timekeeper and assistant personnel manager. He became a Northwest sales representative for the company in 1969. He also administered the company's scholarship program and recruited personnel from colleges and universities. He retired in 1977.

Mr. Ashe held a liberal arts degree from Oberlin College in Ohio. His hobbies included photography, golf, travel and tending to his tree farm. He was a former Longview City Council member and mayor pro temp, a member of the Longview Country Club, the Jaycees, the Cowlitz County Fair Board the Lions Club, the Castle Rock School Board, the Elks, Monticello Camera Club and St. Stephen's Episcopal Church.

Surviving him are his wife, Thelma Ashe, at home; three daughters, Mardith Korten of Longview, Gretchen Glover of Snohomish and Lorna Seals of Castle Rock; two stepsons, Robert Temple of Salem, and Richard L. Temple of Pendleton, Oregon; one sister, Mrs. Charles Koon of Longview; one brother, Norman Ashe of Florida; and 19 grandchildren.

Private interment will take place in Castle Rock. There will be a memorial service at 11 a.m. Monday at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church with the Rev. Lincoln Eng officiating. Friends who wish to pay their respects may call from 1 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Steele Funeral Home in Longview. Those who wish to express sympathy may contribute to the American Cancer Society, Community Hospice, or the charity of their choice.

More About Edward Ashe and Jean Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1938, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Jean Kalmbach and Edward Ashe are:

- + 309 i. Mardith<sup>7</sup> Ashe, born 01 Nov 1941.
- + 310 ii. Gretchen Lee Ashe, born 24 Oct 1945.
- + 311 iii. Lorna Jean Ashe, born 08 Jul 1947.

**176. Helen Adrienne<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (John Emanuel<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1913 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington,

and died 26 Sep 2006 in King City, Washington Co, Oregon. She married **John Levi Penland** 14 Nov 1936 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born 26 Jan 1911 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 11 Nov 1983.

More About John Penland and Helen Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Helen Kalmbach and John Penland are:

- + 312 i. Dinah J.<sup>7</sup> Penland, born 20 Aug 1937.
- + 313 ii. Melinda P. Penland, born 26 Sep 1944.

**182. Carolyn Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Oscar William<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Adam<sup>5</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1924. She married **James Carroll (Jim) Beal** 31 Aug 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Beal and Clara Foote. He was born 10 Jan 1921 in Addison, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2008 in Michigan.

Notes for James Carroll (Jim) Beal:

James C. "Jim" Beal, 87, of Saline died April 30, 2008, at Arbor Hospice. He was born Jan. 10, 1921, in Addison to John and Clara (Foote) Beal. After graduating from Grass Lake High School in 1939, he began his long career in construction as a laborer at the Willow Run Bomber Plant, ultimately retiring in 1988 as owner and president of J.C. Beal Construction Inc. of Ann Arbor. Mr. Beal served 39 months with the 594th Engineer Boat and Shore Regiment in New Guinea, the Philippines and Japan during World War II. On Aug. 31, 1946, he married Carolyn Kalmbach in Chelsea.

They made Saline their permanent home in 1949. Mr. Beal became an active member of the Saline community as a member of the Jaycees and Saline Kiwanis, acting as Cub Scoutmaster, Washtenaw County Sheriff's Auxiliary Deputy and Washtenaw Contractors Association Board member and president. He participated actively in the Saline United Methodist Church, serving on numerous local and regional committees and performing service trips with Carolyn and the United Methodist NOMAD's program for 13 years after their retirements. Mr. Beal enjoyed traveling, woodworking, golf, fishing, hiking, reading, playing cards with friends, and spending time with his children and grandchildren.

In addition to his wife, survivors include four children, Margaret (Paul) Steiskal of Lewis Center, Ohio, George (Sharon) Beal and Fred (Nora Wright) Beal of Ann Arbor, and Mary (Gary) Motz of Delaware, Ohio. Also surviving are sisters Esther Osborne of Grass Lake and Iris Dowling of Jackson; sister-in-law Marilyn Beal of Ossian, Indiana, and brother-in-law Don Rapp of Britton. Mr. Beal will be missed by 11 grandchildren, Andy Steiskal, Megan (Mike) Powell, Jennifer, John, Stewart, Eliza, Patrick and Scott Beal, David and Robert Meyer, and Lydia Motz.

A funeral was held Friday at Saline United Methodist Church and burial was at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Arrangements were by Robison Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline United Methodist Church.

More About James Carroll (Jim) Beal:  
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Beal and Carolyn Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Kalmbach and James Beal are:

- 314 i. Susan Lee<sup>7</sup> Beal, born 1958.
- 315 ii. Margaret Beal.
- 316 iii. Sharon Beal.
- 317 iv. Fred Beal.
- 318 v. Mary Beal.

**183. Donna Lou<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Oscar William<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Adam<sup>5</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Frederick Gaunt** 07 Jul 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Lou Kalmbach:

Donna Lou Gaunt of Chelsea, Michigan, age 82, died Thursday, March 20, 2014 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born August 29, 1931 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Oscar William and Alma Bertha (Kalmbach) Kalmbach.

Donna graduated from Chelsea High School in 1949, and was president of her class. She attended Michigan State University obtaining a Basic College Certificate in Home Economics.

Donna was a homemaker but did whatever was needed to be done for the family's flower business (Southview). She picked up jobs as Jim's parents slowly cut back on their responsibilities by grading flowers, doing book work, answering phone. Later, she served as Secretary for the corporate board. A lifelong Methodist at Salem Grove and Chelsea First United Methodist churches, she was altar flower chair for 45 years, a member of the United Methodist Women, chaired the luncheon for the Women's Bazaar, and other dinners. She also chaired some of the Band Boosters Dinners. Donna played the organ at the Cole Funeral Chapel for over 50 years, and was a substitute organist at several local churches, including First Congregational Church and St. Paul United Church of Christ. She enjoyed playing cards - especially Bridge. Donna's life can be described by faith, family, flowers, friends, music, and food.

On July 7, 1951, she married James Frederick Gaunt at the Salem Grove United Methodist Church, and he survives. Other survivors include three sons, Daniel (Antoinette Keim) Gaunt of Chelsea, Richard "Ric" (Debra) Gaunt of Walled Lake, Thomas (Laura) Gaunt of White Lake; seven grandchildren, Steven (Richele), Kristin (Ethan) McLaughlin, Nicole, Michelle, David, Chelsea, Nicholas "Nick"; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Isla and Oliver; a sister, Carolyn Beal of Saline; and two nieces and two nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Betty Sanderson, and brothers-in-law, Leon Sanderson and Jim Beal.

Funeral services were held Monday, March 24, 10:30 am at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. Burial at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Sunday from Noon to 3:00 pm and 5-7 pm, and Monday at the church from 9:30-10:30 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church, 128 Park Street, Chelsea, MI 48118.

Notes for James Frederick Gaunt:

James F. Gaunt of Chelsea, Michigan age 86, died Saturday, April 26, 2014 in Chelsea. He was born May 25, 1927 in Detroit, the son of Edwin I. and M. Louise (Ives) Gaunt. Jim was vice-president of his senior class, graduating from Chelsea High School in 1945, he served one year in the Navy right after high school, then earned a Bachelors Degree in Economics from the University of Michigan in 1950.

He worked with his father in the family floral business (Southview) starting as a young boy, and the floral business became his life's work. After a partnership for several years, the business became Jim's in 1960 when his dad retired. In the 1970's and 80's he was an active member and President of several floral associations (Detroit Allied Florists, Michigan State Floral Association and Wholesale Florists and Floral Suppliers of America). He was a member of the Board of Directors of the Society of American Florists. He served as a member of the National PromoFlor Council 1995-1997. Jim sold his business to his three boys when he turned 65, but continued to participate for many years. In 2010, he received the Lifetime Achievement Award presented by the Michigan Floral Association. He was an active member of the Chelsea United Methodist Church. He enjoyed playing Hearts and Bridge with friends.

On July 7, 1951, Jim married Donna L. Kalmbach at the Salem Grove United Methodist Church, and she preceded him in death on March 20, 2014. Survivors include three sons, Daniel (Antoinette Keim) Gaunt of Chelsea, Richard "Ric" (Debra) Gaunt of Walled Lake, Thomas (Laura) Gaunt of White Lake; seven grandchildren, Steven (Richele), Kristin (Ethan) McLaughlin, Nicole, Michelle, David, Chelsea, Nicholas "Nick"; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Isla, and Oliver; four nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Edwin Ives Gaunt in 1937.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, April 30, 11 a.m. at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. The family

will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Tuesday 3-8 p.m. and at the church Wednesday from 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church, 128 Park St, Chelsea, MI 48118.

More About James Gaunt and Donna Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Kalmbach and James Gaunt are:

- 319 i. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Gaunt, born Aft. 1951. He married Antoinette Keim; born Aft. 1951.
- 320 ii. Richard Gaunt, born Aft. 1953. He married Debra ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 321 iii. Thomas James Gaunt, born 12 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura ?; born Aft. 1954.

**184. Vivian<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach** (Max Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1921 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1993 in Bethesda, Maryland. She married **James Kelso Dent** 26 Jan 1949 in Mercer Co, Pennsylvania, son of Fredrick Dent and Margaret Hoon. He was born 17 Apr 1917 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Vivian Kalmbach:

Vivian E. (Kalmbach) Dent died March 10, 1993 in Bethesda, Maryland. She was born in August 1921 the daughter of Max and Veva Kalmbach of Unadilla. She was a graduate of Stockbridge High School in 1938 and of Michigan State University in 1942. In 1949 she married James Kelso Dent who survives.

Survivors in addition to her husband of Bethesda, Maryland, are a daughter, Laurel Dent and her husband, Ferris Lysscomb, and grandson, Max, of Palo Alto, California; and a son, Paul and his wife Charlene, of Dayton, Ohio.

For 50 years, Vivian devoted herself to international understanding, assisting those less fortunate and inter-cultural acceptance. In these endeavors she was helped by caring friends and neighbors from many backgrounds. Her involvement with the International Affairs Committee of the League of Women Voters of Montgomery County, Maryland, brought her dose friends who were also keen observers of the world scene.

Memorial services were held in Bethesda, Md., on March 28 and at the North Lake United Methodist church on March 31. Memorial contributions may be made to Education Fund, Montgomery County League of Women Voters, 12216 Parklawn Dr., Rockville, Maryland.

More About James Dent and Vivian Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1949, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Vivian Kalmbach and James Dent are:

- + 322 i. Laurel<sup>7</sup> Dent, born Aft. 1949.
- 323 ii. Paul Dent, born Aft. 1951. He married Charlene ?; born Aft. 1951.

**185. Freeman Elmer<sup>6</sup> Weber** (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1897 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1993 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile Carol Rolison**. She was born 03 Mar 1902 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1978.

More About Freeman Elmer Weber:  
Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Freeman Weber and Lucile Rolison is:

- 324 i. Mary Lou<sup>7</sup> Weber, born 20 May 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Theodore Wolff; born 1924; died 1976. She married (2) Robert William McIntyre; born 03 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (3) Carvel L. Coe 11 Dec 1948 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carvel Coe and Mary Weber:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**190. Max Lee<sup>6</sup> Hoppe** (Mary Ann (Molly)<sup>5</sup> Weber, Christina<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1963 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Claribell Weinhold** 01 Jun 1932 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Penrose Weinhold and Laura Barber. She was born 07 Jul 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Max Lee Hoppe:

Max Lee Hoppe, 60, of 16250 Kilmer Rd., Sylvan Township, died unexpectedly at his home early Monday Dec. 9, 1963. He was a life-long resident of Washtenaw County. He was born in Sylvan Township on Dec. 12, 1902, the son of Manfred and Mary Weber Hoppe. In 1919 he was graduated from Chelsea High School. He spent most of his life farming, except for a period from 1941 to 1947 when he was employed by the Federal Screw Works in Chelsea. On June 1, 1932, he married Claribel Weinhold Kalmbach at South Lyon. He was a member of Salem Grove Methodist Church and the Cavanaugh Lake Grange.

Surviving are his widow; three sons, Richard Kalmbach of North Lake, Lee Max Hoppe of Kilmer Rd., and William Hoppe of Jackson; six grandchildren and several cousins. The funeral was held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with Rev. John Jolley officiating. Burial followed at Salem Grove Cemetery.

More About Max Hoppe and Claribell Weinhold:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1932, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Max Hoppe and Claribell Weinhold are:

- + 325 i. William Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hoppe, born 03 Dec 1937.
- + 326 ii. Lee Max Hoppe, born 13 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2005 in Upland, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

**193. John William (Jack)<sup>6</sup> Weber** (John Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1910 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude May Weinberg** 13 Jun 1934 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Weinberg and Margaret Bahnmueller. She was born 08 May 1909 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1998 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William (Jack) Weber:

John (Jack) Weber, 3750 Musbach Rd., Grass Lake, died Monday, May 13, 1991 at Chelsea United Methodist Home. He was born May 2, 1910 in Grass Lake, the son of John A. and Adah L. (Hanna) Weber. He married Gertrude M. Weinberg in Highland Park on June 13, 1934 and she survives. Mr. Weber was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Chelsea. He had been employed at Chrysler Corp. for 37 years including 18 years at the Chelsea Proving Grounds. Since his retirement in 1972 he had been a gentleman farmer.

Other survivors include his two sons, Jack B. Weber and his wife Karen L. of Troy, and Jeffery V. Weber of Palo Alto, California; five grandchildren, Stephen, John William, Brooks, Matthew and Jennifer, and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 16, 11 a.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea United Methodist Home or the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea.

More About John William (Jack) Weber:  
Burial: May 1991, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 931 Emwell; Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-45 SD 17 sheet 61a  
Occupation: employee Chrysler Corporation 37 years including 18 years at the Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1973 - 1991, 3750 Mushbach Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 363-03-4363

More About Gertrude May Weinberg:

Burial: May 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Weber and Gertrude Weinberg:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1934, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Weber and Gertrude Weinberg are:

- 327      i.    Jack B.<sup>7</sup> Weber, born 1937 in Michigan.    He married Karen L. ?; born Aft. 1937.

More About Jack B. Weber:

Residence: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 328      ii.    Jeffrey V. Weber, born 15 Jun 1945 in Michigan.

More About Jeffrey V. Weber:

Residence: 1992, 3750 Mushbach Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Palo Alto, California

## Generation No. 7

**194. Lawrence L.<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Michael Henry<sup>6</sup>, George Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1909 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1971 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.    He married **Mildred (Sperkla) Sporkia** 10 Jun 1936 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan.    She was born 01 Sep 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2002.

Notes for Mildred (Sperkla) Sporkia:

Mildred J. Oesterle of Mason, born September, 1, 1914 in Lansing, died February 11, 2002, at the age of 87. Mrs. Oesterle taught in the Mason area schools for 31 years and was a member of Eden United Brethren Church, Mason. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence L. (1971), and brother, Paul E. McCreery.

Surviving are 1 daughter, Myrna Strickland and 1 son, Paul (Candie) Oesterle both of Mason; 3 grandchildren, Michelle (Mark) Bartlett, Paula (Derek) Horn, and Angela Oesterle; 2 greatgrandchildren, Jonah and Rachel Bartlett; 1 brother, Lawrence Sporkia and 1 sister, Kathryn Howe both of Leslie; many nieces and nephews; and also by Marie Carpenter and Lorene (Marlyn) Howe.

Funeral Services will be held Thursday, February 14, at 11 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, with Pastor Wesley Emerson officiating. Interment will follow in Hawley Cemetery, Mason. The family will receive friends at the Chapel on Wednesday from 24 and 6-8 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to Eden United Brethren Church, 1938 Eden Rd., Mason, Michigan 48854, or to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation, 3990 John R, Detroit, Michigan 48201, in memory of Mrs. Oesterle.

More About Lawrence Oesterle and Mildred Sporkia:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1936, Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Oesterle and Mildred Sporkia are:

- 329      i.    Myrna<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1936.    She married ? Strickland; born Aft. 1930.

- 330      ii.    Paul Oesterle, born Aft. 1938.    He married Candie ?; born Aft. 1938.

**197. Howard Michael<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Michael Henry<sup>6</sup>, George Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1919 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Melva Mildred Perkins** 16 Nov 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. She was born 23 Aug 1916, and died Jul 1986 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Oesterle and Melva Perkins:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Child of Howard Oesterle and Melva Perkins is:

- 331 i. Linda Ann<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born 23 Nov 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 20 Dec 2015 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**198. Lyle Marvin<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Michael Henry<sup>6</sup>, George Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1920 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2017 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **June M. Hiser**. She was born 22 Apr 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 14 Oct 2016 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Lyle Oesterle and June Hiser are:

- 332 i. Bruce<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1942. He married Christa Schweitzer 20 Aug 1983; born Aft. 1942.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Oesterle and Christa Schweitzer:

Lansing, Feb. 13, 1983 - John and Joan Schweitzer, 204 S. Washington St., announce the engagement of their daughter, Christa, to Bruce Oesterle of Mason. He is the son of Lyle and June Oesterle of Mason.

Christa Schweitzer and Bruce Oesterle, both of Mason, were married Saturday evening August 20, 1983 at First Presbyterian Church in Mason. They were attended by Joan Culham and Dave Fink. The bride is the daughter of Jack and Joan Schweitzer of Mason. The bridegroom is the son of Lyle and June Oesterle of Mason. The couple will live in Mason.

More About Bruce Oesterle and Christa Schweitzer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1983

- 333 ii. Marvin Oesterle, born Aft. 1944. He married Suellen Warren 23 Feb 1974 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

Notes for Marvin Oesterle:

Lansing, Dec. 6, 1981 - Marvin Oesterle of Mason has been named a director of Mason State Bank. He, has a two-year fellowship with the Michigan Agricultural Leadership Program and is a partner in Golden Acres Farms and Oesterle Brothers Seed Corn. He replaces Glenn Oesterle who is retiring from the board.

Marriage Notes for Marvin Oesterle and Suellen Warren:

Lansing - Suellen Warren and Marvin Oesterle, both of Mason, were married Feb. 23 1974 at the First Presbyterian Church in Holt. They were attended by Diane Warren and Brian Oesterle and they will live in Mason. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Warren of Mason and he is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Oesterle of Mason.

More About Marvin Oesterle and Suellen Warren:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1974, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

**201. Donald Clare<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Michael Henry<sup>6</sup>, George Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1926 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2006 in Michigan. He married **Josephine Louise Carey** 20 Aug 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Apr 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 2011 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Clare Oesterle:

Donald C. Oesterle of Mason, Michigan. A lifelong resident and farmer of Vevay Township, Mr. Oesterle was Born May 24, 1926; died December 11, 2006, at the age of 80. He enjoyed working the soil,

especially growing roses, traveling in upper Michigan and spending time with his family at their cabin in Grayling. Mr. Oesterle was preceded in death by his sister, Ida, and brother, Lawrence.

Surviving are Jo, his wife of 58 years; sons, Jeff (Dawn) of Mason and Steve (Michelle) of New York; grandchildren, Russell (Kim) of Mason, Donald (Sara) of Leslie, Matthew of California and Adam of Ohio; 5 great-grandchildren; brothers, Glenn (Luceil), Howard and Lyle (June) all of Mason; sister, Gladys Reynolds of Adrian, Eva (Ernie) Knock of Williamston and Irma Cullen of Lansing; numerous nieces and nephews; and his good friend, Dr. John Laurain.

Memorial services will be held Saturday, December 16, at 11 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, with the Rev. Don Thomas officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday 1-hour prior to the service. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that contributions be made to Heartland Hospice, 865 S. Cedar St, Mason, Michigan, 48854, or to the charity of one's choice in memory of Mr. Oesterle.

More About Donald Oesterle and Josephine Carey:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1948, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Oesterle and Josephine Carey are:

- + 334 i. Jeffrey Russell<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1948.
- 335 ii. Steve Oesterle, born Aft. 1949. He married Michelle ?; born Aft. 1949.

**205. Caroline Ruth<sup>7</sup> Gakle** (Myrtia Kate<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, Andreas (Andrew)<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1919 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Elmer Collins** Aft. 1937, son of George Collins and Jessica Waters. He was born 08 Mar 1910 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1988 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline Ruth Gakle:

Caroline Ruth Collins of Webberville, Michigan, age 88 years; passed away Tuesday, December 11, 2007. She was born July 5, 1919 in Webberville to William Albert and Myrtle (Oesterle) Gackle. Gackle. Caroline was a member and pianist for the Mason Road Baptist Church. She was married for 48 years to Arthur Collins, who preceded her in death in 1988. Caroline was a devoted and loving mother to her family.

Surviving relatives include 8 children, Loretta (Thomas) White of Baldwin, Mississippi, Stanley (Brenda) Collins of Lansing, Michigan, Janet (Tim) Davenport of Lansing, Michigan, Lynda (Orville) Lanning of Edmore, Michigan, Roberta (Leland) Hile of Webberville, Michigan, Teresa (Gene) Burkett of Otisville, Michigan, Randy (Rosemarie) Collins of Webberville, Michigan and Jayme (Keith) Gerue of Villa Park, Illinois; 27 grandchildren; 59 great-grandchildren; and sisters, Esther Holton of Mulliken, Michigan and Dawn Custer of Loveland, Colorado.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Friday, December 14 at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle Street, Williamston with Pastor Mark Jones of Mason Road Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Webberville Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8. Memorial contributions may be made to Mason Road Baptist Church, 9981 Mason Road, Fowlerville, Michigan 48836 in honor of Caroline.

More About Arthur Collins and Caroline Gakle:  
Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Caroline Gakle and Arthur Collins are:

- 336 i. Ranae Diane<sup>8</sup> Collins, born 19 Sep 1946 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 337 ii. Timothy Lee Collins, born 04 Jan 1959 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1959 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**214. Meria Mae (Mina)<sup>7</sup> Kleinschmidt** (Agnes<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup>



Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1895 in White Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1965 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle E. Clark** 04 Jul 1919 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1893 in White Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1971 in Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Lyle E. Clark:

Lakeland, Florida - Lyle E. Clark, 78, of 108 El Camba, died yesterday March 9, 1971. A native of Stockbridge, Michigan, he had lived here three months, was a retired carpenter, a Methodist and a Mason. Survivors include two sons, Bernal of Clio, Michigan, and Ronald of Gould City, Michigan, and one sister.

More About Lyle Clark and Meria Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1919, Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Meria Kleinschmidt and Lyle Clark are:

- 338 i. Ronald W.<sup>8</sup> Clark, born 30 Jan 1922 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2009 in Gould City, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married Betty Louise Eisenbach 23 Dec 1947 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Forest, Mississippi.

More About Ronald Clark and Betty Eisenbach:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1947, Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan

- + 339 ii. Bernal Henry Clark, born 1925 in Michigan; died 2014 in Montrose, Michigan.

**215. Clarence E.<sup>7</sup> Kleinschmidt** (Agnes<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1897 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1948 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Mina L. King** 10 Aug 1920 in Burton, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Isaac King and Mary ?. She was born 03 Aug 1895 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1982 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence E. Kleinschmidt:

Howell, Dec. 22, 1948 - Clarence E. Kleinschmidt, son of Lambert Henery and Agnes Oesterle Kleinschmidt, was born in Ingham Township, Ingham County, February 6, 1897, and on March 31, was baptized in the Lutheran church at Manchester. At the age of five years the family moved to Iosco Township, Livingston County. In 1820 he was united in marriage to Mina L. King. To this union three children, Elna, Linda, and Robert, were born. The family lived near Fowlerville until 1926 when they moved to the present home at Parkers Corners. He was ever ready to lend helping hand to a neighbor and generous to give where help was needed. He was interested in anything for the betterment of the church and community. He was an active Farm Bureau member and held various township and school offices. He was a member of the Fowlerville F. & A. M. lodge and for several years past a director of Southwest Soil Conservation District. After several weeks of suffering he passed away at his home on Sunday, December 12, 1948.

He leaves besides the family, his mother, Mrs. Frank Kleinschmidt; two sisters, Mrs. Mina Clark and Mrs. Clarence Allen; one brother, Lyle Kleinschmidt; and one grandchild; besides a host of relatives and friends.

More About Clarence Kleinschmidt and Mina King:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1920, Burton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Kleinschmidt and Mina King are:

- 340 i. B. Elna<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt, born 02 Apr 1921 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2009 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Fred Hollis Love 09 Oct 1940 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1918 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2003 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for B. Elna Kleinschmidt:

B. Elna Love, 88, of Fowlerville, died Sat., May 9, 2009. She was born April 2, 1921 in Handy Twp. to Clarence & Mina (King) Kleinschmidt and was a 1939 graduate of Fowlerville High School. She married Fred

Love in 1940 and he preceded her in death in 2003. Elna helped Fred on the family farm and worked for Heller's Flower Shop and was a member of Fowlerville Church of the Nazarene. Surviving are her brother: Robert (Betty) Kleinschmidt of Webberville and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Fred and sister: Linda Garland.

Services: 11AM Wednesday at Howell Church of the Nazarene with Pastor Gary Griffin officiating. The family will receive friends from 5-8PM, Tuesday, at the Niblack Funeral Home, Dillingham Liverance Chapel, Fowlerville.

#### Notes for Fred Hollis Love:

Fred Hollis Love of Fowlerville died Thursday March 27, 2003 at the Howell Care Center. He was 85 years old. Mr. Love was born Feb, 6, 1918, to Floyd J. and Hazel V. (Huff) Love in Marion Township, He was a self-employed carpenter, a 1936 graduate of Howell High School and a member of the Howell Church of the Nazarene.

He is survived by his wife, Elna (Kleinschmidt) Love of Fowlerville, whom he married in October 1940 in her parents' home in Parker's Corners; brother Bruce Love of Howell and Mary Miller of Fowlerville. He was preceded in death by brother Charles Love.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Monday, March 31, at the Howell Church of the Nazarene. Pastor Jon Jaymes will officiate. Visitation is 1-4 p.m. today. Sunday, at MacDonald's Funeral Home. Interment will be at Lakeview Cemetery in Howell.

#### Marriage Notes for B. Kleinschmidt and Fred Love:

Howell - Fred Love, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Love, and Miss Elna Kleinschmidt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Kleinschmidt of Parkers Corners, were united in marriage Wednesday evening, October 9th, 1940, at the home of the bride. Those from here attending were Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Love, Mary and Bruce; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Love and Mrs. Lorena Huff of Howell. Mr. and Mrs. Love are on a wedding trip through Indiana, Illinois and to Kansas City, Missouri. On their return they will live on the old Love farm on Coon Lake Road, which is ready for them.

#### More About Fred Love and B. Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1940, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 341 ii. Linda Helen Kleinschmidt, born 22 Apr 1924 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1973.
- 342 iii. Robert Clarence Kleinschmidt, born 14 Jun 1932 in Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Anne Fellows 28 Aug 1954; born 12 Dec 1934.

#### Marriage Notes for Robert Kleinschmidt and Elizabeth Fellows:

Howell - Beautiful white satin bows domed the pews of the First Presbyterian church in Howell Saturday night, August 28, 1954, for the lovely candle-light ceremony, which united Elizabeth Anne Fellows and Robert C. Kleinschmidt in holy wedlock in the of 200 guests who witnessed the double ring service which m a performed by the Reverend Walter Geske. Elizabeth is the youngest daughter of Mrs. William Roy Hilton, Sr, and Robert is the son oi Mrs. Clarence Kleinschmidt.

The chancel was most artistically arranged with white gladioli, stock, white chrysanthemums and stately candelabra. Before the couple approached the altar, Miss Judy Knight offered the bridal hymns. "ILove Thee," and "Oh Promise Me." Mrs. Lillian Wilson accompanied Miss Knight at the organ.

The lovely bride, attired in a gown of her own design, was radiant on the arm of her step-father William Boy Hilton, Sr. The exquisite bridal frock was styled with swirling waits length skirts of nylon net over taffeta. Fashion points of the wasp waist bodice were a Peter Pan collar, tiny covered buttons and three-quarter length sleeve. Her shoulder veil of illusion fell from a heart-shaped tiara of filmy nylon net. Elisabeth's bouquet was a formal arrangement of orchids, traditional bridal stephanotis and white gladioli. Mrs. Edward Grabowski of Morrice was her sister's only attendant Her ballerina gown of mint green was fashioned with a fitted bodice of Chantilly type lace. Double skirts of billowing tulle worn over a taffeta petticoat fell gracefully from a cinched waist. With this she wore a Chantilly boo bolero, shoes the same shade of the frock, nylon mitts and a beautiful picture bat of matching color. To complete the costume, she carried an arrangement of coral glamelias and deep red baby roses. Darrell Coffee of Fowlerville served as best man. Seating the guest were Fred Love and Richard Elliott of Fowlerville and Jack of Howell.

Mrs. William R. Hilton, mother of bride, wore a luggage brown dress with cocoa brown camellia pink accessories. Mrs. Clarence Kleinschmidt chose lovely navy-blue dress with accessories. Both mothers wore glamelia corsages.

A reception at the Hilton home on Barnard Street immediately followed the wedding. The white linen covered bridal table was centered with the beautiful three-tiered wedding cake decorated with roses and topped with a miniature bride and groom. The base of the round cake was wreathed with sprays of huckleberry, and pink and white sweet peas. The Misses Barbara Warren, Mary Lou Slayton, Mary Lou Gentry and Alice Hibbard served the bride and bridegroom's cakes, the mints, nuts and punch. Mrs. Fred Love cut the cake. Mrs. Jack Garland poured the punch and assisting her was Mrs. John Tomlin. Mrs. Richard St. Onge registered the guests. The Misses Audrey Klekot and Dorothy Hudson opened the wedding gifts. When the young couple left for their wedding trip to northern Michigan and Canada, Elizabeth changed to a full skirted red nylon dress with white accessories. She wore the orchids from her bridal bouquet.

Elizabeth was graduated from Howell high school and is at present employed at the Citizens' Mutual

Insurance Company. Robert is a graduate of Fowlerville high school and is now managing the Kleinschmidt farm. The newlyweds will be back after September 6th to make their home at 2122 Bradley Rd., Webberville. Several social functions were held in Elisabeth's honor before her wedding. A rehearsal dinner was given by the bridegroom's mother before the rehearsal on Friday evening, August 27th. Out of town guests were from Detroit, Lansing, Ann Arbor, Perry, Mason, Hillman and Belleville.

More About Robert Kleinschmidt and Elizabeth Fellows:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1954

**217. Marian A.<sup>7</sup> Kleinschmidt** (Agnes<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1915 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 2007 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence F. Allen** 25 Nov 1939 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Allen and Etta Fear. He was born 29 Dec 1911 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2001 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence F. Allen:

Clarence Allen, 89, of Fowlerville, died Oct 28, 2001 at Hospice House of Mid-Michigan, Lansing. He was born Dec. 20, 1911, in Handy Township, the son of George H. and Etta E. (Fear) Allen. On Nov. 25, 1939, in Dexter, he married Marian Kleinschmidt. She survives. Mr. Allen was a 1929 graduate of Fowlerville High School; attended Cleary College; was the Fowlerville postmaster for 33 years, retiring in 1976; member of Grace Lutheran Church, Howell; National Assoc. of Postmasters; Past Master of Fowlerville Lodge 164, F. & AM.

Survivors Include son, Marvin (Diane) of Mason; three grandsons; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, Charles; and one sister, Eva Elliott.

Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. October 30 at Grace Lutheran Church, with Pastor Cynthia Stengel, of Grace Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Marian Kleinschmidt and Clarence Allen:

Clarence and Marian Allen of Fowlerville will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Aug. 26, 1989 with a buffet luncheon from 2-5 p.m. at the United Brethren in Christ Church, Fowlerville. Mr. Allen and the former Marian Kleinschmidt were married Nov. 25, 1939, in Webster Township, Dexter. They have one son, Marvin Allen. They also have three grandchildren. The Allens have been lifetime residents of Fowlerville. Mr. Allen, born in Handy Township, is a retired postmaster. He was an employee of the U.S. Postal Service for 33 years and now serves as postmaster for Fowlerville Lodge No. 164, F. & A.M. Mrs. Allen is a retired linotype operator and school bus driver. She is a native of Iosco Township. They are members of Grace Lutheran Church, Howell.

More About Clarence Allen and Marian Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1939, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Kleinschmidt and Clarence Allen are:

- 343 i. Stanley K.<sup>8</sup> Allen, born 22 Mar 1948 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1948 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 344 ii. Frank H. Allen, born 31 Mar 1950 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1950 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 345 iii. Marvin Allen, born Aft. 1940. He married Diane ?; born Aft. 1940.

**218. Hugh H.<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (John George<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1903 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1984 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Alice Risch** 29 Aug 1925 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jan 1905 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1997 in Michigan.

Notes for Hugh H. Oesterle:

Hugh H. Oesterle of Grange Acres, Haslett, was for several decades a leading dairy farmer and heavily involved in community service in the Webberville area. During his 43 years on the Dietz Road homestead, Oesterle, who died Tuesday March 13, 1984 at age 80, raised registered Holstein cows and

landed on Michigan State University's honor roll for high milk production. He and his son Robert, now of Williamston, ran the dairy operation together and belonged to five different farm co-ops. At one time he served as president, secretary and trustee of the Webberville school board, was a director of Peoples State Bank, and he was leader of the Vantown 4-H club for 16 years. Oesterle went on a People to People goodwill tour of Europe in 1962 under a program arranged by the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Besides his son, Oesterle is survived by his wife, Pauline. They were married 58 years.

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Williamston United Methodist Church. Arrangements are by Gorsline-Runciman Williamston chapel.

#### Marriage Notes for Hugh Oesterle and Pauline Risch:

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Oesterle will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at the Williamston Township Hall on Aug. 30, 1975 from 3 to 8 p.m. The couple, married Aug. 29, 1925, has one son and six grandchildren.

#### More About Hugh Oesterle and Pauline Risch:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Child of Hugh Oesterle and Pauline Risch is:

- + 346 i. Robert Eugene (Bob)<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born 05 Jul 1926 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2007 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**220. Harold E.<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (John George<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1908 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Mae Swickert** 08 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Apr 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1998.

#### More About Harold Oesterle and Irene Swickert:

Marriage: 08 May 1929, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

#### Children of Harold Oesterle and Irene Swickert are:

- 347 i. Raymond John<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Joanna Onalee Hawley 07 Jun 1952; born 1932 in Perry, Michigan.

#### Notes for Raymond John Oesterle:

Nov. 6, 1953 - SSgt Raymond J. Oesterle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Oesterle, R. 3, Williamston, has received a new assignment with the air force's human resources research center. Going from the center's detachment at Williams air force base, Arizona, to the new unit at Tyndall air force base, Panama City, Florida, Oesterle will continue in assisting the center in its mission of conducting research toward improving the way men and women are selected and trained for air force jobs. A graduate of Williamston high school, Oesterle later attended Michigan State college, and entered the air force Jan. 9, 1951.

#### Marriage Notes for Raymond Oesterle and Joanna Hawley:

Sgt. Raymond J. Oesterle and his bride, the former Miss Joanna O. Hawley, will combine their trip to Arizona, where they will live, with a week's honeymoon. Sgt. Oesterle, who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Oesterle of Williamston, is stationed at Williams air force base in Chandler, Arizona. Prior to entering the service, he was a Michigan State college student.

He and his bride, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Luther S. Hawley of Ovid, were married Saturday evening June 7, 1952 at 8 o'clock at a service at Williamston's Community Methodist church. Rev. Horace L. James performed the double-ring ceremony which was followed by a reception in the church parlors. For the rites, the bride chose a ballerina gown of nylon tulle designed with a bodice fashioned of bands of rose point-type lace with a shirred band of tulle. The bouffant skirt had four godets of lace bands. She wore a tiara of lace and beads and a silk illusion veil. Her flowers were pale yellow and white rosebuds. A yellow net gown was worn by the bridegroom's sister, Miss Donna Jean Oesterle, who served as maid of honor. She carried daisies. Robert Oesterle was best man for his cousin. Ushers were Vaughn Hawley of Ovid, the bride's brother, and Robert Howell.

Mrs. Ethel DeCamp was organist while Mrs. Geraldine McDurmon was soloist. She sang two selections. Mr. and Mrs. Victor Shorman were hosts at the reception. When the newlyweds left for Arizona, the bride wore a green silk dress with linen shoes and bag.

More About Raymond Oesterle and Joanna Hawley:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1952

- 348 ii. Donna Jean Oesterle, born 07 Aug 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2013. She married ? Powell; born Aft. 1930.
- 349 iii. Richard Oesterle, born 10 Feb 1938 in Michigan.

**223. Earl Erwin<sup>7</sup> Risch** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1908 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1996 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Blanche Eva Soule** 19 Mar 1932 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1911 in Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2013 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Risch and Blanche Soule:  
Marriage: 19 Mar 1932, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Risch and Blanche Soule is:

- 350 i. Betty Lou<sup>8</sup> Risch, born 29 Aug 1937. She married ? Kirkey; born Aft. 1929.

**224. Fern Christine<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Frederick C.<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1920 in Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Michigan. She married **(1) Ramond Christopher Worden** 17 Oct 1938 in Indiana. He was born 09 Feb 1917 in Michigan, and died 03 May 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Mitchell Mobley** 24 Sep 1983 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Dec 1913 in Clay Co, Kentucky, and died 25 Jul 2003.

More About Ramond Worden and Fern Oesterle:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1938, Indiana

More About James Mobley and Fern Oesterle:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Fern Oesterle and Ramond Worden is:

- 351 i. Gary Raymond<sup>8</sup> Worden, born 01 Apr 1939 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2007.

**225. Melvin C.<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Frederick C.<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1911 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1984 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marguerite R. Vorce** 01 Aug 1931 in Keggio Harbor, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Apr 1912 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1999 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin C. Oesterle:

Melvin C. Oesterle of Webberville, age 73, went to be with God Sept. 12, 1984 after a 4-year illness. His parents were the late Fred & Caroline Oesterle. He was a retired farmer and former owner of the Wayback Farm, a Centennial Designated Farm in Leroy Twp. He worked in the Grand Rapids area as a Field Service Representative for M.M.P.A. for 11 years. In the 1940's he served Leroy Twp. as Treasurer for 10 years. The past 4 years he had acted as Chairman and Historian for the Alchin Farm Cemetery Association. He was a student of German Genealogy and had acted as a resource person through the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, East Lansing. He attended Webberville High School and Albion College and was a member of the Webberville United Methodist Church. In his career as a dairy farmer he had served in several farm organizations, Farm Bureau, D.H.I.A., National Holstein Friesen Association, Michigan Milk Local and on the area Finance Study Committee for the re-organization of schools in Ingham County.

He is survived by his wife, Marguerite, with whom he had celebrated their 53rd Wedding Anniversary

Aug. 1; son, Paul Oesterle of Webberville; son and daughter-in-law, Carl & Carol Oesterle of Webberville; son-in-law and daughter, Lynwood & Ann Nims of Leslie; 12 grandchildren, Paul Kevin Oesterle of Mason, Paula Kim Albin of Webberville, Pamela Chris Boettcher of Laingsburg, Phillip Kyle Oesterle of Webberville, Carl D. Oesterle of Edmund, Oklahoma, Cheryl Brooks of Mason, Charlene and Charissa Oesterle of Webberville, Rick, Kenneth, Mark and Fred Nims of Leslie; 5 great-grandchildren; sister, Fern Worden of Clinton, Michigan; 2 nieces, Carolyn Sandi of Chelsea, Marilyn Baker of Adrian; 2 nephews, Gary Worden of Jackson and Fred Worden of Saline; aunts, Grace Kinne Emmons of Dansville, Berniece Oesterle of Williamston; several cousins and many friends.

Funeral services will be held Sept. 15, 1984 at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Williamston Chapel, Rev. Wayne Babcock of Webberville and Rev. Ross Bunce of Three Oaks, Michigan will conduct the service. Interment will be in the Alchin Cemetery, Webberville. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Alchin Farm Cemetery Building Fund, Webberville United Methodist Church or the American Cancer Society.

Notes for Marguerite R. Vorce:

Marguerite Oesterle will celebrate a birthday Thursday April 3, 1997 her 85th birthday. She will mark the occasion with a family get-together. Longtime Webberville and Williamston residents may remember this special lady. Marguerite taught kindergarten through eighth grade in several rural schools in these two towns, as well as Grand Rapids. She also taught remedial reading before retiring in 1973.

Marguerite's family includes three children: daughter Ann and husband Lynwood Nims of Leslie; son Carl and wife Carole Oesterle of Webberville; and son Paul and wife Cora Oesterle of Webberville. She also has 12 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

Marguerite belongs to the Women's Advance Club and has been a member of the Webberville United Methodist Church since 1927. By the way, Paul tells me that Marguerite would enjoy receiving cards and notes from old friends as she had a bout with pneumonia this winter and is not able to get out much. They may be sent to Marguerite in care of 577 N. Searls Road, Webberville, Michigan 48892-9730.

More About Melvin Oesterle and Marguerite Vorce:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Keggo Harbor, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Oesterle and Marguerite Vorce are:

- + 352 i. Paul Dwight<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born 28 Sep 1932 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2014 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 353 ii. Ann Elizabeth Oesterle, born 14 Feb 1937 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2015 in Michigan.

**226. Gerald Raymond<sup>7</sup> Kinne** (Grace Carrie<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1910 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1970 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Fay Kemler** 27 Aug 1938 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Aug 1915 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 2006 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Raymond Kinne:

Dansville - Funeral services for Gerald R. Kinne, 60, of 2424 Iosco Road, will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ball-Dunn Funeral Home, Dansville Chapel. Burial will be in the Summit Cemetery, Williamston. Mr. Kinne died Saturday Oct. 31, 1970 at the Mason General Hospital. He was a farmer and a lifelong Dansville area resident. He was a member of the Michigan Milk Producers Association and the Farm Bureau.

Surviving is his wife, Helen F.; his mother, Mrs. Grace C. Emmons of Dansville; a son, Wayne L. of Dansville; a daughter, Miss Sherilyn K. Kinne of Chelsea; and a grandson.

More About Gerald Kinne and Helen Kemler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Gerald Kinne and Helen Kemler are:

- 354 i. Wayne L.<sup>8</sup> Kinne, born Aft. 1938.

**228. Maurice Howard<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Frank Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1922 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie Neuendorf** 10 Oct 1942 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1924 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2009 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maurice Howard Oesterle:

Maurice H. Oesterle of Webberville was born January 10, 1922, on the family farm in LeRoy Township, Ingham County, to Frank and Bernice (Lay) Oesterle. He passed away August 25, 2000, at the age of 78, after a courageous battle with leukemia. A graduate of Dansville High School and a Short Course at Michigan Agricultural College, Maurice was a well-known farmer in the area, living on the Centennial Farm. He was a life member of the Webberville Masonic Lodge and Lions Club and recently an employee at the Oak Lane Golf Course. He enjoyed golfing and traveling. He was predeceased by his only grandson, Shawn Oesterle.

He is survived by Bonnie, his devoted wife of 57 years; a daughter, Sharon (Mike) Shaft; a son, Randall (Linda) Oesterle; 3 granddaughters, Medina (Thomas) Snaltry, Sheela Shaft, and Angela (Oesterle) Taylor; 3 great-grandchildren, Mariah, Adrienne, and Jacob Snaltry; a sister, Maurine Snow; an aunt, Mona Minnis; an uncle, George (Betty) Lay; several nephews, cousins, and many friends.

Funeral services will be held Monday, August 28, 2000 at 10 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Williamston Chapel, 205 E. Middle St., Williamston, with Pastor Terry Turner, of Vantown Community Church, officiating. Visitation will be held at the Chapel on Sunday, August 27, 2000 from 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. If desired, in lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Vantown Community Church, 3504 E. Howell Rd., Webberville, 48892.

Marriage Notes for Maurice Oesterle and Bonnie Neuendorf:

Webberville - Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Oesterle, 1220 Dietz Road, will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary with a family dinner today Oct. 8, 1967 at the Pagoda Restaurant in Lansing. The 2 p.m. event will be hosted by the honorees' son-in-law and daughter. Mr. and Mrs. Michael Shaft of Shafts-burg; and their son, Randall, at home. Mr. Oesterle and the former Bonnie Neuendorf were married Oct. 10, 1942, in Webberville and have lived at their present address since then. Mr. Oesterle is a self-employed farmer and livestock dealer.

More About Maurice Oesterle and Bonnie Neuendorf:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Maurice Oesterle and Bonnie Neuendorf are:

- + 356 i. Randall Howard<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1942.
- 357 ii. Sharon Kay Oesterle, born Aft. 1943. She married Richard Michael Shaft 19 Dec 1964; born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Sharon Oesterle and Richard Shaft:

Webberville - A reception at the Tice House in Okemos followed the Saturday afternoon Dec. 19, 1964 wedding of Miss Sharon Kay Oesterle and Richard Michael Shaft in the Williamston Community Methodist Church. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Oesterle, Webberville, attended Michigan State University where the bridegroom is now a student. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard F. Shaft of Williamston. Officiating were Rev. Frank W. Stephenson of Adrian, grandfather of the bridegroom, and Rev. Zack A. Clayton.

For her wedding, the new Mrs. Shaft wore a bell-shaped gown designed with a Chantilly lace bodice and peau de soie skirt. Her flowers were white carnations, yellow roses and ivy. Dressed in royal blue velvet gowns and carrying yellow roses and white pompons were the attendants, Miss Susan Hayne of Webberville, maid of honor; Miss Karen Felton of Dansville, bridesmaid, and Wendy Shaft of Williamston, junior bridesmaid. Roy Shaft of Williamston was his brother's best man. Ushers were Randall Oesterle, Webberville, brother of the bride; John Shaft of Leslie, cousin of the bridegroom; Timothy Gribben of East Lansing and James Newland of Williamston.

After a honeymoon trip to Chicago, the newlyweds will make their home in Lansing. Special guests were Mrs. Bernice Oesterle of Webberville, Bertha Neuendorf of Webberville and Mrs. Frank W. Stephenson of Adrian.

More About Richard Shaft and Sharon Oesterle:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1964

**229. Maurine Marie<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Frank Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Kalmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1926 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2003 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Lyle Snow** 31 Aug 1947 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1926 in Aurelius, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1985 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Snow and Maurine Oesterle:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1947, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Maurine Oesterle and Bernard Snow is:

- 358      i. Brian Kim<sup>8</sup> Snow, born 01 Mar 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2011 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**230. Harris L.<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Walter Carl<sup>6</sup>, Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Kalmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1921 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2002 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Dorthy Ethelyn Force** 14 Aug 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Mar 1925 in Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1997 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harris L. Oesterle:

Harris L. Oesterle of Williamston, born April 17, Oak Township; died February 25, 2002, at the age of 80. Mr. Oesterle retired in 1983 from the State Tax Commission after 38 years in the property tax field. He loved his fishing trips to Canada, hunting, bowling and golfing. Mr. Oesterle was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy, in 1997.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Mary (Jerry) Smith of Green Bay, Wisconsin, and Julie A. Smith of Nashville, Tennessee; 1 son, Dan (Velma) Oesterle of Williamston; 5 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Rodney (Jeanne) Oesterle and Leland Oesterle and 2 sisters, Virginia Wright and Wanda Guy, all of Williamston.

Funeral Services will be held Thursday, February 28, at 2 PM at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Williamston Chapel, 205 E. Middle St, Williamston. Interment will follow in Summit Cemetery, Williamston. The family will receive friends at the Chapel on Wednesday from 6-8 PM. Those desiring may make contributions to the charity of one's choice in memory of Mr. Oesterle.

Marriage Notes for Harris Oesterle and Dorthy Force:

The marriage of Miss Dorothy E. Force, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Ballard. 1132 East High Street, to Harris L. Oesterle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Oesterle of Williamston, was solemnized Saturday evening August 14, 1943 at the home of the bride's parents by Rev. Harold Reese of the Baptist church. Williamston. Baskets of white gladioli formed the background for the bridal couple. The bride's mother and Walter Oesterle, father of the bridegroom, were the couple's only attendants. For her wedding the bride chose a gold street-length dress with brown accessories and an orchid corsage, and her mother wore black sheer with white accents and a corsage of tea roses. A reception followed the ceremony and the bride's table was centered with a wedding cake banked with gladioli and flanked with light ed tapers. The couple are making their home in Williamston.

More About Harris Oesterle and Dorthy Force:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1943, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Harris Oesterle and Dorthy Force are:

- 359      i. Mary R.<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1943. She married Jerry G. Smith 19 Aug 1972 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Mary Oesterle and Jerry Smith:

Williamston, Jan. 28, 1971 - Mr. and Mrs. Harris L. Oesterle, 123 E. Riverside, announce the engagement of



their daughter, Mary R., to Jerry G. Smith. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Smith of Buchanan. The bride-elect is a graduate of Williamston High School and Ferris State College. She is employed by G. L. Bettman, DDS, of Lansing. Her fiancé was graduated from Buchanan High School and is attending Ferris.

Mary Ruth Oesterle and Jerry Gee Smith were married Saturday August 19, 1972 in the Williamston Baptist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harris L. Oesterle, 123 E. Riverside. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Smith of Buchanan. Kathryn A. Ballard was maid-of-honor. Mrs. Diane R. Tobias of Escanaba and Mrs. Jane E. Kimball of Flint were bridesmaids. Stephen Hitch of Big Rapids was best man. Joseph Holysz and James S. Kimball of Flint were groomsmen. The couple will reside in Shepherd following a honeymoon in Wisconsin and Canada.

More About Jerry Smith and Mary Oesterle:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1972, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 360      ii. Julie A. Oesterle, born Aft. 1944.
- + 361      iii. Daniel Oesterle, born Aft. 1945.

**232. Rodney Earl<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Walter Carl<sup>6</sup>, Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1924 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2008 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanne (Jean) Rice** 24 May 1946, daughter of Ford Daniel Rice. She was born 27 Apr 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rodney Earl Oesterle:

Rodney Earl Oesterle Williamston, Michigan born on June 17, 1923 in Ingham County, Michigan to Walter and Sylvia (Harris) Oesterle; passed away on March 29, 2008 in Lansing, Michigan, at the age of 84. Rodney served in the U.S. Army during World War II in the Pacific Theater. He was a life member and past Post Commander of the American Legion. He was retired from the U.S. Postal Service. Rodney was an avid outdoorsman who loved to hunt and spend time with his family and friends up north at the "Tin Camp". He also enjoyed playing cards and Cribbage.

Rodney was preceded in death by his wife, Jeanne Oesterle; son James Oesterle; granddaughter, Jessica; his Parents; sister, Wanda Guy, and rother, Harris Oesterle.

Surviving are daughters, Judy (Nelson) Gilroy of Lansing, Michigan and Sherry (Roger) Daignault of Bremerton, Washington; son, Douglas (Michele) Oesterle of Dearborn Heights, Michigan; daughter-in-law, Judy Oesterle of Williamston, Michigan; 10 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; brother, Leland Oesterle and sister, Virginia Wright, both of Williamston, Michigan; and numerous nieces and ne- Ehews.

Memorial services will be held at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 1, 2008 at Williamston United Methodist Church, 211 S. Putnam Street with the Rev. Dean N. Prentiss officiating. The family will receive friends at the church one hour prior to the service at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice House of Mid-Michigan/St. Lawrence, P.O. Box 30480, Lansing, Michigan 48909 in honor of Rodney Earl Oesterle. The family is being served by Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, Williamston.

Marriage Notes for Rodney Oesterle and Jeanne Rice:

Rodney and Jeanne Oesterle of Williamston celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with an outdoor celebration with family and friends Saturday June 29, 1996 at the home of their oldest son. He is a retired U.S. Post Office employee. She is a retired Williamston Enterprise employee. The couple, married May 24, 1946, in St. Johns, have four children, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Rodney Oesterle and Jeanne Rice:

Marriage: 24 May 1946

Children of Rodney Oesterle and Jeanne Rice are:

- + 362      i. James R. (Jim)<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born 16 Feb 1947 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2006.
- 363      ii. Judy Oesterle, born Aft. 1945. She married Nelson Gilroy; born Aft. 1940.
- 364      iii. Sherry Oesterle, born Aft. 1946. She married Roger Daignault; born Aft. 1940.
- 365      iv. Douglas Oesterle, born Aft. 1947. He married Michele ?; born Aft. 1947.

**233. Wanda Marie<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Walter Carl<sup>6</sup>, Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1924 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Lee Guy**, son of Roy Guy and Minerva Tenbrook. He was born 06 Jul 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1987 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wanda Marie Oesterle:

Wanda Guy of Eaton Rapids, Michigan, age 79, died Sunday, August 24, 2003 in Lansing. Wanda was born August 17, 1924 in Webberville, the daughter of Walter Carl and Sylvia Irene (Harris) Oesterle. She was a Registered Nurse at Oakwood Hospital in Dearborn and retired from the Eaton Rapids Medical Clinic. Mrs. Guy was preceded in death by her husband, Richard L. in 1987.

Surviving are 3 sons, Rodney (Linda) Guy of Mason, Ronald (Carol) Guy of Virginia, Gregory (Nichea) of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren, Geoff, Stacie, Dan (Sallie), Jodie, Zachary, Ethan, Andrew and Emily Guy, sister, Virginia Wright of Williamston; 2 brothers, Rodney Oesterle of Williamston, Lelana Oesterle of Webberville; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, August 30. 11 AM at the Shelly-Odell Funeral Home, 518 S. Main, Eaton Rapids, with Pastor Tom Evans officiating. Interment will follow at Rosehill Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Friday from 6-9 PM at the Funeral Home. Those desiring may make contributions to Mid-Michigan Hospice House in memory of Wanda M. Guy.

Children of Wanda Oesterle and Richard Guy are:

- 366 i. Rodney<sup>8</sup> Guy, born Aft. 1944. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 367 ii. Ronald Guy, born Aft. 1946. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1946.
- 368 iii. Gregory Guy, born Aft. 1947. He married Nichea ?; born Aft. 1947.

**234. Leland Joe<sup>7</sup> Oesterle** (Walter Carl<sup>6</sup>, Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1925 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2015 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Belle (Peggy) Grundstrom** 27 Jun 1953. She was born 17 Apr 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Belle (Peggy) Grundstrom:

Ida Belle Oesterle of 425 S. M-52, Webberville, age 57, died Aug. 18, 1980 in Lansing. Was born April 18, 1923. Survived by her husband Leland J. Oesterle; 4 sons, Dan O'Shay of St. Louis, Michigan, Fred Hooghouse of Grand Rapids, Leland Oesterle of Woodridge, Illinois, Dale Oesterle of Webberville; 4 daughters, Darla Brown of Tucson, Arizona, Mary Esch of Webberville, Coleen Oesterle of Webberville, Kay Branch of Webberville; 12 grandchildren; 1 sister and 2 brothers.

Services will be Wed. Aug. 20 at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Williamston Chapel, Rev. David Vardaman of the Rowley Wesleyan Church officiating. Interment will be in Alchin Cemetery in Webberville. Visitation Tues. 9-9.

More About Leland Oesterle and Ida Grundstrom:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1953

Children of Leland Oesterle and Ida Grundstrom are:

- 369 i. Mary Ellen<sup>8</sup> Oesterle, born 06 Jul 1947 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2001 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Gary Norman Esch 24 Aug 1968 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1946 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2007 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Esch and Mary Oesterle:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 370 ii. Dale Oesterle, born Aft. 1954.
- 371 iii. Coleen Oesterle, born Aft. 1955.
- + 372 iv. Leland Water Oesterle, born 20 Mar 1954 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2013 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**241. Jack R.<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Carl Malen<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Adam<sup>5</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1924. He married **Ingeborg H. ?**. She was born 1924.

More About Jack R. Kalmbach:

Residence: Lacey, Washington

Residence 2: Olympia, Washington

Residence 3: Seattle, King Co, Washington

Child of Jack Kalmbach and Ingeborg ? is:

- 373 i. Bruce Wallace<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born 1950.

**245. John<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Leland John (Pete)<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1931.

Child of John Kalmbach is:

- 374 i. Lawrence Randolph<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born 25 Sep 1969 in New York City, New York; died 24 Jan 1993 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Notes for Lawrence Randolph Kalmbach:

Lawrence Randolph Kalmbach, 23, of Greenwich, Connecticut, died Sunday, Jan. 24, 1993 at his home. He was born Sept. 25, 1969 in New York City, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kalmbach. He was a 1985 graduate of Greenwich Country Day School, a 1988 graduate of the Taft School, and a 1992 graduate of the University of Michigan School of Business Administration. He was a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. He was employed as an auditor for City Bank in Chicago.

Survivors include his parents; two mothers, Scott Leland of San Francisco and Peter Hollis of Greenwich; and his grandfather, Leland J. Kalmbach of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Jan. 29 at 3 p.m. at the Second Congregational Church in Greenwich, with the Rev. Neely Towe officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the University of Michigan School of Business Administration, Jo Frank Wilhelm.

**252. Robert Howard<sup>7</sup> Boyce** (Alma Hulda<sup>6</sup> Riemenschneider, Kristina (Christina)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 2015 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Marguerite ?**. She was born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Robert Howard Boyce:

Robert H. Boyce, 89, of Monroe, formerly of Dundee, passed away Sunday at 9:23 a.m. surrounded by family at Wellspring Lutheran Services. Robert was born July 31, 1925 in Stockbridge, Michigan. He was the son of Howard and Alma (Reimanschneider) Boyce. He married Marguerite Wolfe on July 23, 1949. They were married for 66 years. Robert began his career at the family farm after high school before becoming an over-the-road truck driver for College Inn and eventually joining his brothers in the car sales business at Boyce Buick. He started working for Holcim (Dundee Cement) in 1957 before retiring in 1992 after 35 years. Robert was a loving husband, father, grandfather, and friend whose family meant everything to him. He enjoyed family gatherings at the lake and cookouts. He and Marguerite spent many winters in Kissimmee, Florida where he liked to golf with friends and relatives.

He is survived by his wife of Monroe; a son, Howard "Pete" (Kathy) Boyce of Monroe; two daughters, Suzan (Jerry) Bess of Monroe and Jill Boyce of Petersburg; a sister, Arlene Howe of Chelsea; a granddaughter, Chelsey Bess of Charlotte, North Carolina; four step-grandchildren, three step-great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and four grand-dogs that he looked forward to visiting him every week: Charley, Finney, Boo-boo, and Midas.

He is preceded in death by his parents, four brothers, Dale, Paul, Harold and Kenny Boyce; a sister, Virginia Susnjer; and son-in-law Glen Fisher.

Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. Thursday at Rupp Funeral Home, where funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday. Pastor Dave Voss, of Lower Light Church, Petersburg, will officiate. The burial will follow at Pleasantview Cemetery, Petersburg. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of Monroe County.

Children of Robert Boyce and Marguerite ? are:

- 375 i. Howard (Pete)<sup>8</sup> Boyce, born Aft. 1945.
- + 376 ii. Suzan Boyce, born Aft. 1946.
- 377 iii. Jill Boyce, born Aft. 1948.

**255. Karl Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Riemenschneider, twin** (Lawrence Earl<sup>6</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 30 Sep 1985 - 21 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Mae Snider** Sep 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Emerson Snider. She was born Aft. 1938. He married **(2) Coleen Rae Brannon** 21 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Karl Lawrence Riemenschneider, twin:

Karl Lawrence Riemenschneider 8855 Stanette, Pinckney. 45, died at his home Sept. 30, 1985. He was born Jan. 30, 1940 in Ann Arbor, the twin son of Lawrence and Marie (Hoffman) Riemenschneider. Survivors include one son, Jon L, of Ann Arbor; one brother, Robert W. of Chelsea; one sister, Alyce D. Riemenschneider of Chelsea; one aunt, Frances Springett of Laguna, California; three nephews, Robert, Matthew and Lee Riemenschneider, all of Chelsea; and one niece, Susan Grau of Chelsea.

He was preceded in death by his twin brother, Jon Lawrence, and by his parents. Mr. Riemenschneider was a life-long resident of the area and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1958. He graduated from Albion College in 1963. He was employed by Financial Card Systems as regional sales manager, and was a member of the Masons.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, Oct. 5 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with the Rev. Erwin Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial was in Salem Grove Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Karl Lawrence Riemenschneider, twin:

Burial: Sep 1986, Salem Grove Cemetery (German Methodist Church) Grass Lake, Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Riemenschneider and Dorothy Snider:

On Saturday evening Sept. 9, 1961 the Central Methodist Church in downtown Detroit was the setting for the wedding, of Dorothy Mae Snider daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Snider of Detroit, to Karl L. Riemenschneider, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Riemenschneider of Chelsea. The candlelight ceremony at 7:30 p.m., conducted by Dr. Shurley Johnson, was attended by 200 guests, some coming from Ottawa, Canada, and California. The reception was held in the church hall. The soloist, Mrs. Anne Thomas, sang the "Wedding Prayer" prior to the wedding march and then sang the "Lord's Prayer" during the nuptials.

The bride who was given in marriage by her father, was attired in white delustre satin. The gown, designed and made by her mother, had a chapel train and her fingertip veil was held in place with a Swedish design tiara of pearls. A cascade bouquet of white bebe mums was carried by the bride. Robert W. Riemenschneider acted as best man for his brother. Alyce Dee Riemenschneider, sister of the bridegroom, as junior bridesmaid, was attired in gold peau de sole with matching pumps and headdress. She carried a fall motif bouquet of bronze bebe mums centered with gold bebe mums and surrounded by bronze stalks of wheat.

The maid of honor, Patricia Rohly of Detroit, and bridesmaids, Mrs. Paul Byberg of Detroit and Ruth Schoen of Whitmore Lake, also were dressed in gold peau de sole with accessories the same as the junior bridesmaid. Their bouquets were of gold bebe mums centered with bronze bebe mums and surrounded by golden stalks of wheat.

The ushers, all of Chelsea and close friends of the bridegroom, were Byron Pearson, James Grau and John Eisenbeiser. The bride's mother chose a heavenly blue silk shantung dressmaker suit for her daughter's wedding using matching accessories, and her corsage was of white bebe mums centered with yellow rose buds. The bridegroom's mother was attired in a moss green silk and Chantilly lace sheath with matching accessories and her corsage was of pale yellow rose buds and ivy.

The newlyweds are honeymooning in Canada and New York State and both will be entering Albion College as seniors upon their return. Their new address will be 1226 Burns Street, Apt. D, Albion.

More About Karl Riemenschneider and Dorothy Snider:  
Marriage: Sep 1961, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Karl Riemenschneider and Coleen Brannon:  
Marriage: 21 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Riemenschneider and Dorothy Snider is:  
+ 378 i. Jon Lee<sup>8</sup> Riemenschneider, born 26 Dec 1962 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**256. Robert William<sup>7</sup> Riemenschneider** (Lawrence Earl<sup>6</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1945. He married **(1) Jeanene Marie Dvorak** 29 Jan 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Oct 1946. He married **(2) Jennifer Lee Schultz** 29 Aug 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Robert William Riemenschneider:  
Entrepreneurial Heritage - Riemenschneider roots go deep in community  
By Sheila Pursglove, Special Writer  
PUBLISHED: December 28, 2006

When local businessman Bob Riemenschneider founded Riemco Homes in the late 1980s, he continued a family tradition of craftsmanship and attention to detail that dates more than 500 years. One of his ancestors, Tilman Riemenschneider, was one of Germany's finest wood sculptors and carvers in the late 15th and early 16th centuries. Tilman would no doubt be amazed at what his descendants have achieved in the Chelsea area.

"My ancestors were honest, hard working and successful people. They left a legacy that has been always in my consciousness and has greatly influenced my life," Bob Riemenschneider says. Riemenschneider's great-grandfather John emigrated from Germany to America in the mid 1800s, fleeing civil unrest and war between European nations. "My great-grandfather was determined that his sons were not going to be cannon fodder for the German army and therefore made arrangements to move his family to the United States," Riemenschneider says.

"We don't know why Michigan was chosen as the chosen settling place. It can only be assumed that because this area had a large German settlement that my great-grandfather knew of other German families that had emigrated to this area, or possibly just knew that there would be like kind families that would provide a welcoming and encouraging environment within which to raise his family." Family lore has it – as told by Riemenschneider's grandfather to cousin Arlene Boyce Howe, a lifelong local resident — that passage was booked on a brand new ship making its maiden voyage.

Unfortunately, the family arrived late for boarding, to find their reservations had been sold to another family and there was no more room. The only ship offering passage was very old and in very poor repair. "There was great concern that if they booked passage, that they might not make it," Riemenschneider says. "It was decided by my great-grandparents that they were better off taking their chances on this ship than going back. After weathering severe storms and facing terrible conditions, they did make it to the United States. "What they did learn, however, was that the ship that they were originally booked on did not make it and was lost at sea, with no survivors."

After arriving in Michigan with his three sons and two daughters, John Riemenschneider acquired land and began farming in western Sylvan Township. Here Bob Riemenschneider's grandfather Charles was born,

On John's death, Charles and his brother Philip continued to operate the farms, which encompassed a good part of the land from the south side of Crooked Lake, along the west shore of Cavanaugh Lake and south to the existing I-94 expressway. "Today, my grandfather's farm is owned by Tom Stock and Dr. Feller acquired a portion of the farm that Philip Riemenschneider owned," Riemenschneider says.

Charles married Christina Kalmbach and the union produced two children, Alma and Lawrence – Riemenschneider's father – who left the family farm at the age of 15 to pursue his curiosities and inquisitiveness at college.

"My father was extremely inquisitive and had a passion to understand 'what makes the world tick' — his own words," Riemenschneider says. "He was very independent and determined that he couldn't learn enough and fast enough at college, so he left and started on a life long journey of self educating himself in the areas of mechanical and chemical engineering, bacteriology, and numerous other pursuits. This insatiable curiosity led to numerous inventions, patents and subsequent spin-off businesses."

Lawrence Riemenschneider's independent streak clearly rubbed off on his three children. Bob's older brother Karl took over their father's business and ran it until his death at the age of 45. Bob's sister Alyce, owns Riemenschneider Design, the Ann Arbor interior design firm selected for the new Chelsea District Library.

Riemenschneider began in business locally in 1972, when he opened a real estate firm in partnership with John Pierson. "I loved the real estate business and did well at it, however, I had a real itch to do something that was more tangible," he says. "A natural extension of the real estate business is the building business, which I started in the late 1980s."

His father's influence and curiosity has led Riemenschneider to explore all of the various emerging building technologies. "Subsequently, my company has been at the leading edge of using the new technologies that are available," he says. "We've incorporated many of these into the 200-plus custom homes we've built throughout Washtenaw, Livingston, Wayne, Monroe, Lenawee and Jackson counties, ranging from starter homes to those well in excess of one million dollars.

"Many of the homes we've been doing have been on the local lakes. In many cases, the old cottages have made way for a new Riemco custom designed home."

The family has continued to put down deep roots in the local area. Riemenschneider, a 1963 Chelsea High School grad who enjoyed athletics, basketball and football, serves on the board of the Chelsea Community Foundation and has been a member of Kiwanis. His wife Jeanene has been very active in the Chelsea Community Hospital Auxiliary, Faith in Action, Modern Mothers and St. Mary Catholic Church. The pair enjoys being surrounded by family – son Rob and daughter Sue, and grandchildren Meghan and Evan Grau, and Jake, Peter and Ella Riemenschneider.

And the family legacy continues — son Rob has been an integral part of the building business since its inception and currently is in charge of all daily operations, and Rob's wife, Jennifer, runs the office. Daughter Sue Grau also is a local entrepreneur, the owner of 107 Hair Design on West Middle Street in Chelsea.

Riemenschneider says it's been extremely important for him to know that his ancestors would be proud of the homes he has built and the business dealings he has had with customers. "It gives our family great pleasure in knowing that we are providing quality living environments for many people throughout the area."

More About Robert William Riemenschneider:

Residence: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Riemenschneider and Jeanene Dvorak:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Riemenschneider and Jennifer Schultz:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Riemenschneider and Jeanene Dvorak are:

- + 379 i. Susan Marie<sup>8</sup> Riemenschneider, born 08 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 380 ii. Robert Riemenschneider, Jr., born 11 Jun 1968.
- 381 iii. Jennifer Lee Riemenschneider, born 30 Oct 1972.

**257. Alyce Dee<sup>7</sup> Riemenschneider** (Lawrence Earl<sup>6</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Johann

Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1947. She married **(1) Richard Alan Lauhon** 08 Jul 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Raymond Paul Howe** 01 Jan 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1949. She married **(3) Timothy James Connor** 30 Sep 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1942.

Notes for Alyce Dee Riemenschneider:

Alyce Riemenschneider - Designer/Principal, LEED at Professional; Library & Public Building Interior Designer

- July 2012 – Present as principal & director of interiors at Quinn Evans Architects
- 1985 – 2012 principal and founder of Riemenschneider Design Associates, Inc.

More About Richard Lauhon and Alyce Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Paul Howe:

Occupation: Orthodontist

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Temple, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Howe and Alyce Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy James Connor:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Connor and Alyce Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alyce Riemenschneider and Richard Lauhon is:

- + 382 i. Matthew A.<sup>8</sup> Riemenschneider, born 16 Apr 1971.

**260. Nadine Emma<sup>7</sup> Lehman** (Nina A.<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Henry G.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2013. She married **Austin Albert Artz** 28 Jun 1942 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 10 Dec 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2002 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Austin Albert Artz:

Austin Albert Artz, 86, of Bradenton, died Nov. 12, 2002, at home. There will be no local service. A special service will be in Michigan at a later date. Burial will be in Michigan. Covell Cremation & Funeral Center of Bradenton is in charge of arrangements. Born in Jackson, Michigan, Mr. Artz came to Manatee County from Grass Lake, Michigan, in 1980. He attended Salem Grove Methodist Church of Grass Lake. He served in the U.S. Army field artillery during World War II. He was a member of American Legion Post No. 252, Grass Lake, and Moose Lodge.

Survivors include his wife, Nadine; a son, Gale A., of Bradenton; and three brothers, Grover, Lloyd and Lester, all of Grass Lake.

More About Austin Albert Artz:

Occupation: 1950, owner filling station Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Austin Artz and Nadine Lehman:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1942, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Nadine Lehman and Austin Artz is:

- 383 i. Gale Austin<sup>8</sup> Artz, born Feb 1947. He married Dixie Gisele Bass 15 May 1992 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born Mar 1955.

Marriage Notes for Gale Artz and Dixie Bass:

Mr. T.S. Bass of Whiteville, North Carolina, and Myrtle Bass of Gainesville announce the engagement of their daughter, D. Gisele Bass of Sarasota, to Gale A. Artz of Sarasota, son of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Artz of Bradenton. The couple will wed May 15, 1992 aboard the Oceanic cruise ship. Miss Bass received a bachelor of science degree in 1977 from the University of North Carolina. She is employed by FEISCO in Sarasota as director of commercial underwriting. The bridegroom-elect received a bachelor of science degree in 1970 from Michigan State University. He owns a computer consulting business and is a member of the faculty at Manatee Community College.

More About Gale Artz and Dixie Bass:

Marriage: 15 May 1992, Sarasota Co, Florida

**261. Arnold Wesley<sup>7</sup> Lehmann** (Nina A.<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Henry G.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doria Catherine Allshouse** 30 Jun 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jun 1921 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1996.

More About Arnold Lehmann and Doria Allshouse:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1943, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arnold Lehmann and Doria Allshouse is:

- 384 i. Cheryl<sup>8</sup> Lehmann, born 1946. She married ? Knoll.

**262. Richard Earl<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Earl George<sup>6</sup>, Henry G.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 08 Mar 1930 - 30 Mar 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Josephine Hankerd** 21 May 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Hankerd and Ivah Mohrlök. She was born 31 Jan 1931, and died 06 Apr 1979 in Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Alyce Aeillo** 22 Oct 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec 1929 in Gladstone, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Earl Kalmbach:

Richard Earl Kalmbach, of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Sunday, October 15, 2017, at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital. He was born on March 8, 1930, in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Earl and Claribel (Weinhold) Kalmbach. Richard had lived in the area all of his life and was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving during the Korean War as a member of the 92nd Armored Field Artillery "Red Devils". He retired from the Chrysler Proving Grounds in 1987 where he had worked for over 36 years as a driver-mechanic. He enjoyed hunting, gardening, and traveling, and volunteered many hours as a shuttle bus driver at Chelsea Community Hospital.

Surviving are his children: Douglas (Patricia) Kalmbach of Pinckney, Lori (Brian) Hughes of Gregory, and daughter-in-law Beth Kalmbach of Chelsea; his step-children: Pamela Lisznyai of Chelsea, Keith (Kitty) Picord of Escanaba, Tom Lukasiak of Chelsea, David Lukasiak of Grass Lake, and Anna (John) Dunn of Chelsea; six grandchildren, many step-grandchildren, several step-great-grandchildren, and numerous step-great-great-grandchildren; his brother, William (Shirley) Hoppe of Grass Lake; and his sister-in-law, Rose Hoppe of North Carolina. He was preceded in death by his parents; his step-father who raised him, Max Hoppe; his first wife, Mary J. (Hankerd) Kalmbach; his second wife, Mary A. (Ericksen) Kalmbach; his son, Bill Kalmbach; and his brother, Lee Hoppe.

Mass will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 18, 2017, at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the V. Rev. Dr. William J. Canon Turner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Olivet



Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with Vigil at 7:00 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Richard and Mary Alice Kalmbach Scholarship at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital.

More About Richard Earl Kalmbach:

Residence: 2001, 7961 Hankerd Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Kalmbach and Mary Hankerd:

Mary Hankard wed Richard Kalmbach at 11:30 a. m. Saturday May 21, 1955 in St. Mary's Church. A reception followed in the Knights of Columbus Hall. The best man was the bride's brother, Don Hankard, and ushers were Ralph Riethmiller and William Hoppe. Maid of honor was Thresea Hankard, cousin of the bride. Bride's maids were Dorothy Thomas and Eve Chovich. The couple are honeymooning in the Smokey Mountains.

More About Richard Kalmbach and Mary Hankerd:

Marriage: 21 May 1955, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Alyce Aeillo:

Mary Alice Kalmbach, of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 86, passed away at home surrounded by her family on Monday, August 8, 2016. She was born on December 12, 1929, in Gladstone, Michigan. She had lived in the area since 1968, coming from Wyandotte, and was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea. She worked for 25 years in the schools and began her work with the Chelsea Community Hospital Auxiliary in June 1979. She received many individual awards from a grateful Chelsea Hospital as well as the Auxiliary. At over 24,000 hours, Mary Alice accumulated the most hours of any Volunteer in the Auxiliary. In addition to her volunteer work she held many positions with the CCH Auxiliary including President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Committee Chair, and was Director of Volunteer Services for Chelsea Community Hospital. Together with her husband Richard, she started the Mary Alice and Richard Kalmbach Scholarship. She started many programs in the Auxiliary such as the Memorial Tree. She was also President and Treasurer for the Michigan Association of Hospital Auxiliaries, served as Secretary for the Southeast District, and served on the Board of Directors for Silver Maples. She received many accolades including the Washtenaw Community College Community Recognition Award, Golden Rule, Chelsea Citizen of the Year, Lifetime Member, CCH Auxiliary, and was a Kentucky Colonel.

On October 22, 1983, she married Richard E. Kalmbach in Chelsea, and he survives. Also surviving are her children: Pamela Liszynai of Chelsea, Keith (Kitty) Picord of Escanaba, Tom Lukasiak of Chelsea, David Lukasiak of Grass Lake, and Anna (John) Dunn of Chelsea; her step-children, Douglas (Pat) Kalmbach of Pinckney, Lori (Brian) Hughes of Gregory, and daughter-in-law Beth Kalmbach of Chelsea; 19 grandchildren, 24 great-grandchildren, and 5 great-great-grandchildren; and three sisters: Jackie (Harold) Karnitz of Gladstone, Elaine Poma of Rapid River, and Michelle (Terry) Powers of Higgins Lake. She was preceded in death by her mother and father, Alice (Artley) and Erling Ericksen, granddaughter Tammy Liszynai, son-in-law Michael Liszynai, step-son Bill Kalmbach, brother Duane Ericksen, and brother-in-law Russ Poma.

Mass of Christian Burial will be prayed at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, August 12, 2016, at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the V. Rev. Dr. William J. Canon Turner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., with a Scripture Service at 7:30 p.m., and at the church on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital Auxiliary.

More About Richard Kalmbach and Mary Aeillo:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Kalmbach and Mary Hankerd are:

- + 385 i. William Earl<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, born 18 Feb 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 386 ii. Douglas Max Kalmbach, born 19 Apr 1958.

+ 387      iii. Lori Ann Kalmbach, born 12 Aug 1962.

**263. Donald Ray<sup>7</sup> Rank** (Inez M.<sup>6</sup> Young, Emma<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1916 in Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeannette Sayre** 29 Mar 1941 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Sayre and ? Wood. She was born 03 Mar 1918 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Ray Rank:

Burial: Jul 1999, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-9448

Notes for Jeannette Sayre:

"Services for former Livonia resident Jeanette Rank, 84, of Chelsea were Dec. 7 in Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea, with burial at Maple Grove Cemetery in Sylvan Township. Officiating was the Rev. William C. Moore from Trinity Presbyterian Church.

Mrs. Jeannette Rank was born March 3, 1918, in Belleville, and died Dec. 4, 2002, in Ann Arbor. She was a graduate of Belleville High School and received her bachelor's and master's degrees in teaching from Eastern Michigan University. She taught special education in the Livonia School system for many years. She enjoyed reading, sewing, shopping for clothes and jewelry, and spending time with her family.

Surviving are her son, David (Virginia) Rank of Grass Lake; brother, James (Joan) Sayre of Belleville; sister, Winnifred Wolfe of Plymouth; grandchildren, James (Anna) Herter, Christopher (Cynthia) Herter and Matthew Herter; great-grandson, Benjamin; and sister-in-law, Lucile Sayre. Mrs. Rank was preceded in death by her husband, Donald, and daughter, Karen Herter.

Memorial tributes may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church."

More About Donald Rank and Jeannette Sayre:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Rank and Jeannette Sayre are:

- 388      i. David D.<sup>8</sup> Rank, born 23 Sep 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Virginia E. Avison 11 Sep 1965; born Aft. 1942.

Notes for David D. Rank:

Rank, David D. Grass Lake, MI Age 64, passed away Monday January 15, 2007 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on September 23, 1942 in Ypsilanti, Michigan the son of the late Donald and Jeannette (Sayre) Rank. David had lived in the area since 1972. He graduated from Plymouth High School in 1960. He received his B.A. from Albion College in 1964 and continued his education at Wayne State University.

He worked for Kelsey-Hayes, Addison products and Kent Moore Inc. as a Director of Industrial Relations totaling 30 years. He became a realtor working for eight years with Hometown One Inc. in Chelsea. Passed on to him by his father, David loved the out of doors. He was an avid hunter and fisherman and a champion of educating young people about the wonders of the outdoors. He was a active member and former president of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club.

On September 11, 1965 he married Virginia E. Avison and she survives. He was preceded in death by his sister Karen J. Herter and she had three sons that were very dear to David and Ginny, James David Herter, his namesake, Christopher J. Herter, and Matthew E. Herter. Also surviving is one uncle James Sayre and numerous cousins, his mother and father-in-law, Larry (Virginia) Avison Jr., brother-in-laws, Lance (Judy) Avison, and Chris (Connie) Avison his children, three additional Nephews; Charles C. Avison, Curtis Barnes and Patrick O. Avison. Also a good friend Joan Birgy survives. A celebration of his life will be Friday, January 19, 2007 at 1:00 p.m. At the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club. Visitation will be Thursday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club or the American Diabetes Association.

More About David Rank and Virginia Avison:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1965

- + 389      ii. Karen J. Rank, born 26 Aug 1943 in Michigan; died 18 Jun 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**264. Francis G.<sup>7</sup> Zick** (William Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach,

Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1995 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey. He married **Dr. Clara Unrath** 10 Dec 1934 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Jun 1902 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1992 in New Jersey.

More About Francis Zick and Clara Unrath:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1934, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Francis Zick and Clara Unrath is:

- 390 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Zick, born 10 Apr 1939 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1939 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**266. Ila Belle<sup>7</sup> Zick** (William Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1915 in Michigan, and died 27 Sep 2011 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald E. Memmer**. He was born 09 May 1915, and died 11 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ila Belle Zick:

Ila Belle Memmer - of Grass Lake, passed away September 27, 2011. She was born June 9, 1915, the daughter of William and Belle Zick. She was preceded in death by her parents; brothers, Francis and William "Red" Zick. Ila Belle is survived by her loving husband of 70 years, Gerald; sons, Larry (Nancy) Memmer of Howell and Roger (Diane) Memmer of Grass Lake; grandchildren, Melissa (Pat) Hocking, Matthew (Nicole) Memmer, Lisa (Collin) Davis, Megan (Kyle) Meserve, Catherine (Eric) Steinorth and Carol Pummill; 11 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Ila Belle enjoyed flowers, birds and nature, but most of all she loved providing for her family. Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Friday, September 30, 2011 at Grass Lake United Methodist Church with visitation from 12 p.m. until the time of services at the church. The Reverend Chuck McNeil will officiate. The family would like to invite everyone to a luncheon immediately following the funeral services at the church. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Great Lakes Hospice or Lexington Habitat for Humanity.

Notes for Gerald E. Memmer:

Gerald E. Memmer of Grass Lake, age 98, passed away June 11, 2013. He was born May 9, 1915. Gerald was preceded in death by his wife of 70 years, Ila Belle (Zick), and parents Fred and Eva Memmer. Gerald graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1933; he was the last surviving graduate of this class. He graduated from Michigan State College with a degree in agriculture economics. Gerald was a member of the FarmHouse Fraternity and had a love for farming and any occupation that was farm related. He loved to tell his many farming stories.

He married Ila Belle Zick in 1940. He was an avid wood worker and carpenter. He loved to talk to people and never met a stranger. Most important to him was his family and he showed them much love and devotion all through his 98 years.

Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake.

Children of Ila Zick and Gerald Memmer are:

- 391 i. Roger<sup>8</sup> Memmer, born Aft. 1934. He married Diane ?; born Aft. 1934.  
392 ii. Larry Memmer, born Aft. 1935. He married Nancy ?; born Aft. 1935.

**273. Rollin Jay<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Jr.** (Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>6</sup>, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1991 in Nappa Co, California. He married **Ruby Hopkins**. She was born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Rollin Jay Schenk, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 347-07-7342

Children of Rollin Schenk and Ruby Hopkins are:

- 393 i. Rollin Jay<sup>8</sup> Schenk III, born 31 May 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 2000. He married (1) Marcele Kathryn Ranta 10 Jun 1953 in Idaho Co, Idaho; born 01 Jan 1933 in Koskia, Idaho Co, Idaho; died 12 Apr 2009. He married (2) Noreen Winterowd 22 Jun 1957 in Mineral Co, Montana; born 1939 in Salmon, Idaho. He married (3) Delores E. Middleton 21 Dec 1979 in Asotin Co, Washington.
- More About Rollin Schenk and Marcele Ranta:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1953, Idaho Co, Idaho
- More About Rollin Schenk and Noreen Winterowd:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1957, Mineral Co, Montana
- More About Rollin Schenk and Delores Middleton:  
Divorce: 14 Apr 1981, Asotin, Washington  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1979, Asotin Co, Washington
- 394 ii. Peter Schenk, born 12 Nov 1937 in Michigan.
- 395 iii. Edna G. Schenk, born 15 Jan 1939 in Michigan. She married Roald August Schau 07 Dec 1963 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 09 Sep 1932 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 05 Jun 2004.
- More About Roald Schau and Edna Schenk:  
Divorce: Aug 1975, Los Angeles Co, California  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1963, Clark Co, Nevada
- + 396 iv. Sheila Suzanne Schenk, born 27 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2002.
- 397 v. Robert Charles Schenk, born Sep 1944 in Illinois.

**274. Winston G.<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>6</sup>, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1998 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ethel Ann (Ethyl) Zimmermann**. She was born 10 Apr 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Mar 1999 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Winston G. Schenk:

Census: 07 Apr 1950, San Bernardino Co, California ED 6-266 sheet 11  
Occupation: 1950, salesman appliances San Bernardino Co, California

Children of Winston Schenk and Ethel Zimmermann are:

- 398 i. Gretchen A.<sup>8</sup> Schenk, born May 1940 in Illinois. She married (1) Richard J. Pawlowski 01 Aug 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1935. She married (2) Thomas Gordon Weathermon 26 Dec 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 08 Jul 1926 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; died 22 Jul 2008.
- More About Richard Pawlowski and Gretchen Schenk:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Los Angeles Co, California
- More About Thomas Weathermon and Gretchen Schenk:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1964, Los Angeles Co, California
- 399 ii. Kathie J. Schenk, born 15 Apr 1944 in Illinois. She married Max David Potucek 15 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 14 Oct 1936 in Wellington Station, Kansas; died 16 Apr 2005 in Oxford, Kansas.
- More About Max Potucek and Kathie Schenk:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

**275. William Porter<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>6</sup>, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1987. He married **Doris Ann Seachrest** 01 Dec 1938 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 04 Apr 1919 in Missouri, and died 16 Oct 2009.

More About William Porter Schenk:

Occupation: 1950, clerk wholesale and retail paper company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Doris Ann Seachrest:

Occupation: 1950, saleslady retail bakery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Schenk and Doris Seachrest:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1938, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of William Schenk and Doris Seachrest are:

- 400 i. Christy H.<sup>8</sup> Schenk, born 01 Apr 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 401 ii. Claudia Ann Schenk, born 13 Dec 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Paul Samuel King 06 Jun 1970 in Orange Co, California; born 1947.

More About Paul King and Claudia Schenk:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1970, Orange Co, California

**277. Suzanne<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>6</sup>, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2003. She married **Donald Ernest Rundgren**. He was born 18 Feb 1915 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 05 Jul 1997 in Frisco, Collin Co, Texas.

Child of Suzanne Schenk and Donald Rundgren is:

- 402 i. Donald E.<sup>8</sup> Rundgren, Jr., born 29 Oct 1948 in Illinois.

**279. Ruth Annette<sup>7</sup> Schenk** (Sidney Warren<sup>6</sup>, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Paul Kalmbach** 28 Jun 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Kalmbach and Louise Larmee. He was born 08 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Annette Schenk:

Social Security Number: 384-24-9099

Notes for Robert Paul Kalmbach:

Robert Paul Kalmbach, 64, of Ann Arbor, died Tuesday, April 11, 1989 at Huron View Lodge. He was born Aug. 8, 1924 in Ann Arbor, the son of Herman B. and Louise S. (Larmee) Kalmbach. On June 28, 1947 he married Ruth Schenk in Chelsea, and she survives.

Other survivors include two sons, Dr. James R. Kalmbach, of Normal, Illinois, and Gary W. Kalmbach, of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Susan R. Swope, of Ypsilanti; eight grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. George (Lorena) Zahn, formerly of Ann Arbor; an aunt, Fried Volz, of Ann Arbor; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Mr. Kalmbach was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S. Navy from 1943-46. He has been employed by Argus Camera, Bala Optics, and most recently, Perfect Optics. He was a three letter man at Ann Arbor High School and played Softball for many years in Ann Arbor leagues.

Funeral services were held Friday, April 14 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Douglas Evett officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Closed Head Injury Organization.

More About Robert Paul Kalmbach:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, car washer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-14-2828

More About Robert Kalmbach and Ruth Schenk:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Schenk and Robert Kalmbach are:

- + 403 i. Dr. James Robert<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born 01 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 404 ii. Gary Warren Kalmbach, born 1952. He married Joelyn Sue Sweet 30 Jun 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1956.

More About Gary Warren Kalmbach:

Residence: 2000, 620 Cranterbury Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Kalmbach and Joelyn Sweet:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 405 iii. Susan Ruth Kalmbach, born 1953.

**280. Jane<sup>7</sup> Belser** (Esther Mary<sup>6</sup> Schenk, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard R. Wolf** 22 Jul 1944. He was born Aft. 1913, and died 05 Jan 2004.

More About Jane Belser:

Burial: Feb 2005, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Wolf and Jane Belser:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1944

Children of Jane Belser and Bernard Wolf are:

- + 406 i. Jonathan Curtis<sup>8</sup> Wolf, born 1949.
- + 407 ii. Deborah Wolf, born Aft. 1947.
- + 408 iii. David Bernard Wolf, born 1954.

**281. Frederick Curtis (Fritz)<sup>7</sup> Belser** (Esther Mary<sup>6</sup> Schenk, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor Anne Lamberton** 30 Dec 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lamberton and Eleanor Dancer. She was born 03 Sep 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2007.

Notes for Frederick Curtis (Fritz) Belser:

Frederick Curtis (Fritz) Belser, 216 Park St., Chelsea, age 71, died in his home Monday, April 6, 1992. He was born Aug. 22, 1920 in Ann Arbor, the son of Paul P. and Esther Mary (Schenk) Belser. On Dec. 30, 1950 he married Anne Lamberton in Chelsea and she survives. Fritz was a well-known building contractor in the Chelsea area. He was a member of Chelsea First Congregational Church, life member of Olive Lodge No. 156 where he had been past master and past high priest. He had served 22 years on the Village Planning Commission and also served as chairman of the commission. In the late '50s and early '60s he served as Justice of the Peace.

Other survivors include two sons, F. Curtis, II, of Torando and Charles Paul of Chelsea; two daughters, Mrs. Michael (Elizabeth) Loegel of Port Austin, and Mrs. Howard (Jane) Sklar of Boston, Massachusetts; one sister, Jane Wolf of Arizona; six grandchildren, Paul, Crystal, Candace, Elizabeth, Jane and Jacob; one niece, two nephews, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, April 8, 1 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Jerrold F. Beaumont officiating. A private grave side service will be held at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to McKune Memorial Library.

More About Frederick Belser and Eleanor Lamberton:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1960, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Belser and Eleanor Lamberton are:

- 409 i. Frederick Curtis<sup>8</sup> Belser, Jr., born Aft. 1961.
- 410 ii. Charles Paul Belser, born Aft. 1962.
- 411 iii. Elizabeth A. Belser, born Aft. 1963. She married Michael Loegel; born Aft. 1960.
- 412 iv. Jane L. Belser, born Aft. 1965. She married Howard Sklar; born Aft. 1960.

**285. Audriana<sup>7</sup> McLaren** (Duncan David<sup>6</sup>, Christine Emma<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2004. She married **Robert A. (Bob)Vander Pyl** 08 Oct 1937 in Indiana. He was born 1918, and died 27 Feb 2010.

Notes for Robert A. (Bob)Vander Pyl:

Bob Vander Pyl, age 92, passed away on Saturday, Feb. 27, 2010 after suffering a head injury from a fall. He was a long-time resident of Fort Myers Beach having moved from Traverse City, Michigan in the 1970's. He was the loving father of Judy Owen and husband Bob of Fort Myers Beach and Robert Adrian Vander Pyl III of Palmetto, Florida and his wife Hannah Lorient Vander Pyl.

He is also survived by a grandson, D. Duncan Owen and wife Robin of San Francisco, California; and granddaughter, Susan L. Owen of Seattle, Washington; great granddaughter, Samara A. Owen; and great grandson, Kyle D. Owen of Seattle, Washington. He was pre-deceased by his wife of 67 years Audrienne in 2004.

Bob retired at age 50 from his own Direct Mail Advertising agency in Detroit and moved north to Traverse City, Michigan before later moving south to the beaches of Fort Myers. He enjoyed the beauty of Florida, the wildlife and flora of the area and was an avid photographer. He and Audrienne were great travelers and had visited most of the continents of the world and traveled the states, Mexico and Canada in their Airstream motor home.

Our family grieves his death, but can now begin to celebrate his loving and productive life. A private family celebration of life will take place in the near future. In lieu of flowers, a donation may be made to the Pilot Club Foundation of Fort Myers Beach, 321 Seminole Way, Fort Myers Beach, 33931 or Hope Hospice, 9470 Health Park Circle, Fort Myers, Florida 33908

More About Robert Pyl and Audriana McLaren:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1937, Indiana

Children of Audriana McLaren and Robert Pyl are:

- + 413 i. Judy<sup>8</sup> Vander Pyl, born Aft. 1937.
- 414 ii. Robert Adrian Vander Pyl, born Aft. 1939. He married Hannah Lorient; born Aft. 1939.

**294. Charles Adelbert (Charlie)<sup>7</sup> Crippen** (Elizabeth Lucile<sup>6</sup> Pickell, Bertha<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2003. He married **Mary Munday**. She was born Aft. 1920.

Notes for Charles Adelbert (Charlie) Crippen:

Charles " Charlie " Crippen, 83, of La Mesa died Nov. 21. He was born in Detroit and was an underwriter supervisor for State Farm Insurance. He served in the Navy during World War II. Survivors include his wife, Mary Munday-Crippen; daughter, Pamela June Spear of Thousand Oaks; son, Douglas of Riverside; step-daughters, Christine MacLachan of Port Townsend, Washington, Carrie Stoeber of Carlsbad and Kathleen Doss of Honolulu; sisters, Barbara Libby of Dublin, Sally Whitaker of Redding and Carole Palmburg of Yuma; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and four step-grandchildren.

Services: 1 p.m. tomorrow, Faith Chapel, 9400 Campo Road, Spring Valley. Donations: San Diego Hospice, 4311 Third Ave., San Diego, California 92103. Arrangements: Featheringill Mortuary.

Children of Charles Crippen and Mary Munday are:

- 415 i. Pamela June<sup>8</sup> Crippen, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Spear; born Aft. 1935.

**305. Duane Leroy<sup>7</sup> Weiss** (Fern C.<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Christopher H.<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Ann Wilson** 08 Feb 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Leroy Weiss:

Burial: 21 Sep 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II & recieved Purple Heart & Bronze Battle Star

Occupation: manged Frigid Products Locker Plant

Occupation 2: employee Jiffy Market

Religion: 2004, First United Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bryan, Ohio

Notes for Elsie Ann Wilson:

Elsie Ann Weiss of Chelsea age 72, died Friday, Jan. 5, 1996 in her home after a lengthy illness. She was born on Dec. 7, 1923 in Detroit, the daughter of George and Dee Wilson. Mrs. Weiss retired from the Chelsea School District after several years as the head of the school lunch program. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church. On Feb. 8, 1942, she married Duane L. Weiss in Detroit, and he survives.

Other survivors include one daughter, Deborah Ann Wireman and her husband Steven, of Brighton; two sons, Duane A. "Duke" Weiss and his wife Kayof Bryan, Ohio, and Ronald L. Weiss and his wife, Janice, of Chelsea; three granddaughters, Julie and Jodi Weiss and, Stephanie Wireman; two grandsons, Kirk Weiss and Justin Wireman; one brother, Arthur Wilson; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a grandson, Timothy Weiss.

Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 8 at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. Richard L. Dake and the Rev. Rebecca Foote officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

More About Duane Weiss and Elsie Wilson:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Weiss and Elsie Wilson are:

+ 417 i. Duane Arthur (Duke)<sup>8</sup> Weiss, born 11 Oct 1944.

+ 418 ii. Ronald Leroy Weiss, born 05 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1997 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

+ 419 iii. Debroah Ann Weiss, born 30 Sep 1952.

**306. Paul Leroy<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach** (Roy Willard<sup>6</sup>, Christopher H.<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Jane Geddes** 08 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Geddes and Laura Schoenhals. She was born 03 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1998 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Leroy Kalmbach:

Kalmbach, Paul L. of Chelsea, Michigan, age 75, died suddenly Monday, November 6, 2006 in his home. He was born May 3, 1931 in Chelsea, the son of Roy W. & Clara M. (Fahrner) Kalmbach. Mr. Kalmbach lived in Chelsea all of his life. He retired from the Washtenaw Intermediate School System in 1994.



On June 8, 1950, he married Ellen Geddes in Chelsea on June 8, 1950, and she preceded him in death on April 1, 1998. Survivors include one son, Jim (Linda) Kalmbach of Chelsea; three daughters, Jane (Lannie) Bryan of Novi, Ann (Rod) Abdon of Chelsea, and Mary (Bart) Ward of Chelsea; 7 grandchildren; and 6 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his mother & father.

At Paul's request, no public services will be held. Memorial contributions may be made to Arthritis Foundation. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Paul Leroy Kalmbach:

Residence: 476 Pierce Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Kalmbach and Ellen Geddes:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Kalmbach and Ellen Geddes are:

- + 420 i. Jane Marie<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach, born Aft. 1951 in Michigan.
- + 421 ii. James Paul (Jim) Kalmbach, born 21 Jun 1953 in Michigan.
- + 422 iii. Ann Marie Kalmbach, born 24 Apr 1957 in Michigan.
- 423 iv. Mary Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 05 Jul 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas Charles Case 31 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955. She married (2) Barton Add Ward 30 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1950.

More About Thomas Case and Mary Kalmbach:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barton Add Ward:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Barton Ward and Mary Kalmbach:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**309. Mardith<sup>7</sup> Ashe** (Jean Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, John Emanuel<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1941. She married **Robert Korten**. He was born 03 Jun 1941.

Child of Mardith Ashe and Robert Korten is:

- 424 i. Kevin P.<sup>8</sup> Korten, born 12 Aug 1967.

**310. Gretchen Lee<sup>7</sup> Ashe** (Jean Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, John Emanuel<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1945. She married **Judge Thomas Thaddeus Glover** Sep 1967. He was born 10 Jul 1945 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 13 Aug 2018 in Washington.

Notes for Judge Thomas Thaddeus Glover:

The Judge went to celebrate eternal life with his Heavenly Father on August 13, 2018. Thomas Thaddeus Glover was born July 10, 1945 in Seattle, Washington. He spent most of his childhood in Monroe, Washington. As a lad, he enjoyed 4-H, FFA, and his father's ice cream shop. He graduated from Monroe High School in 1963 and from Washington State University in 1967 (he served as student body president in both schools). He attended law school at the University of Washington and practiced bankruptcy law thereafter from 1970 - 1985. He was appointed as a Federal Bankruptcy Judge in 1985 and served in said position until his retirement in 2010. The successes of his judgeship include the changes that led to electronic case filing for bankruptcy cases and the establishment of the U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the Western District of Washington's Thomas T. Glover Mediation Program. He loved ice cream, hamburgers, maple bars, baseball, the state of Israel, and raising chickens in Clearview, Washington. Tom valued his faith in Jesus above everything else. That enabled him to love his wife of 51 years. He served as a leader in the local church and Christian ministries including Lay Witness Missions, Home Fellowship Groups, CMJ and Man Prayer at Sonrise Christian Center. Out of Tom's love for

teaching the Old Testament, Tom gained a passion for Israel where Jesus taught. He made 18 trips to Israel, where he led Tom's Israel tours. Many experienced the Bible coming alive for them through Tom's Tours. In the last five years he has shared his knowledge on 43 radio programs on AM 820 with Rabbi Hylan Slobotkin from Beit Tikvah Messianic Congregation. Tom loved to sing and worship and sang in church choirs all his life, including Mosaic Choir for the last two years. Over the years he has had the privilege of performing weddings for family and friends.

He is survived by his wife, Gretchen Lee Ashe Glover; and their five children, Dr. Sarah Glover Wilson -Gastroenterologist, Dr. Andrew Glover - Surgeon, Laura Glover Wasson - Teacher, Karen Glover Lytle - Worship Leader, and Martha Glover - Attorney; and 15 grandchildren, Ella, Camille, Edward, Fiona, Hayley, Seth, Kya, Brietta, Clarice, Francesca, Lucia, Valea, Jackson, Grady, and Brayden.

In lieu of flowers or gifts, please give to the Israel fund at Beit Tikvah, House of Hope. A memorial service will be held on Saturday, September 22, 2018 at 4:00 p.m. at Sonrise Christian Center in Everett, Washington.

#### Marriage Notes for Gretchen Ashe and Thomas Glover:

Now at home in Kirkland, Washington, following their marriage Sept. 1967 in the Longview First Christian Church are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Thaddeus Glover. The bride is the former Miss Gretchen Lee Ashe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Ashe of Castle Rock. The bridegroom is the son of Norman L. Glover of Seattle. The Rev. Martin Skarbo of the Castle Rock Methodist Church read the vows for the afternoon rites. Apricot and flame gladioli and whitechrysanthemums banked the altar and apricot gladioli, green satin bows and candelabra marked the bridal aisle. The bride chose a fitted gown of white peau de soie with sequin-embroidered bodice and lace train. A sequin and pearl tiara held her shoulder-length veil and she carried a cascading bouquet of stephanotis and white orchids. Mrs. David Seals, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Marjorie Koon, Longview, cousin of the bride; Miss Susan Bickelhaupt, Dayton, Washington, and Miss Carol Quinn, Yakima, sorority sisters of the bride. The gowns of the attendants were of melon colored chiffon over taffeta, with floor-length skirts, Empire bodices and brief trains. Melon net headdresses were trimmed with rosebuds. Each carried a Tropicana rosebud. Candlelighters were Theresa and Howard Koon, cousins of the bride. Jeffrey Glover of Monroe, nephew of the bridegroom, was ring bearer. Jack Fankhauser, Monroe, Washington, was best man. Ushers were Jack Horsowitz and Jon Rhoads of Portland, fraternity brothers of the bridegroom, and Norman Glover, Monroe, brother of the bridegroom.

Tropicana roses, apricot and flame gladioli and white chrysanthemums decorated the church reception room and tables were covered with white lace net over pale yellow satin. Mrs. John Penland of Pendleton, aunt of the bride and Mrs. Roy Granning, Portland, cousin of the bride, cut the cake. Pouring were Mrs. J.B. Mack, Mrs. Howard Stacy, Mrs. Lloyd Stephens and Mrs. Charles Koon, aunt of the bride. Mrs. Robert Ellinhaus and Mrs. Alan Richards held the guestbook. Mrs. Norman Glover was at the gift table. Assisting were Mrs. Philip Johnson, Mrs. Herbert Davis and Mrs. William Tyron. Deanne Glover, niece of the bridegroom, distributed the rice packets.

A wedding trip was taken to the San Juan Islands. The bride and groom are June graduates of Washington State University. He was student body president last year and affiliated with Theta Chi fraternity. He was a member of Crimson Circle and Intercollegiate Knights. He is entering the University of Washington Law School. The bride was a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa and Mortar Board. Out-of-town guests attending the wedding included 15 fraternity brothers of the bridegroom.

#### More About Thomas Glover and Gretchen Ashe: Marriage: Sep 1967

#### Children of Gretchen Ashe and Thomas Glover are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 425 | i.   | Dr. Sarah <sup>8</sup> Glover, born 23 Nov 1971. She married ? Wilson.                 |
| 426 | ii.  | Dr. Andrew Edward Glover, born 16 Dec 1973.  |
| 427 | iii. | Laura Glover, born 02 Jan 1977. She married Jessiah (Jessie) Wasson; born 07 Mar 1977. |
| 428 | iv.  | Karen Glover, born 31 Dec 1979. She married Brett C. Lytle; born 18 Mar 1980.          |
| 429 | v.   | Martha Noel Glover, born 30 Nov 1981.  |

**311. Lorna Jean<sup>7</sup> Ashe** (Jean Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, John Emanuel<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1947. She married **(1) ? Henze**. She married **(2) David M. Seals** 04 Dec 1965 in Kootenai Co, Idaho. He was born 06 Aug 1947.

More About David Seals and Lorna Ashe:  
Divorce: 22 Jun 1987, Wahkiakum Co, Washington  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1965, Kootenai Co, Idaho

Children of Lorna Ashe and David Seals are:

- 430 i. Gary Aahe<sup>8</sup> Seals, born Aft. 1965 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington; died in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.
- 431 ii. Tate C. Seals, born 13 Aug 1972. He married Heather D. Holborn; born 11 Jul 1973.
- 432 iii. Trent J. Seals, born 01 Jun 1979.

**312. Dinah J.<sup>7</sup> Penland** (Helen Adrienne<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, John Emanuel<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1937. She married **Ray Marshall Granning**. He was born 10 Mar 1937.

Child of Dinah Penland and Ray Granning is:

- 433 i. Eric<sup>8</sup> Granning, born 23 Jan 1970.

**313. Melinda P.<sup>7</sup> Penland** (Helen Adrienne<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, John Emanuel<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1944. She married **Richard Winslow Ash**. He was born 02 Nov 1944.

Child of Melinda Penland and Richard Ash is:

- 434 i. ?<sup>8</sup> Ash, born Aft. 1958.

**322. Laurel<sup>7</sup> Dent** (Vivian<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Max Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1949. She married **Ferris Lysscomb**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Child of Laurel Dent and Ferris Lysscomb is:

- 435 i. Max<sup>8</sup> Lysscomb, born Aft. 1969.

**325. William Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hoppe** (Max Lee<sup>6</sup>, Mary Ann (Molly)<sup>5</sup> Weber, Christina<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1937. He married **Shirley Ann Messner**. She was born 01 Feb 1938.

Child of William Hoppe and Shirley Messner is:

- 436 i. William Joseph<sup>8</sup> Hoppe, born 24 Dec 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**326. Lee Max<sup>7</sup> Hoppe** (Max Lee<sup>6</sup>, Mary Ann (Molly)<sup>5</sup> Weber, Christina<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2005 in Upland, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose Snitzer**.

Children of Lee Hoppe and Rose Snitzer are:

- 437 i. Nancy<sup>8</sup> Hoppe.
- 438 ii. Michele Hoppe.
- 439 iii. Kathryn Hoppe.
- 440 iv. Timothy Hoppe.

## Generation No. 8

**334. Jeffrey Russell<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Donald Clare<sup>7</sup>, Michael Henry<sup>6</sup>, George Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1948. He married **Dawn Marie Jacob** 19 Jun 1971 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1948.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Oesterle and Dawn Jacob:

Mason - St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Holt, was the setting on Saturday afternoon June 19, 1971 for the wedding of Miss Dawn Marie Jacob to Jeffrey Russell Oesterle. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Forrest J. Jacob, 616 S. Jefferson. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald C. Oesterle, 1229 Eden. Helping officiate for the ceremony was the Rev. Don F. Thomas of Ida, the bride's uncle. Maid of honor was Miss Marilyn Ann Jacob, the bride's sister. Matron of honor was Mrs. Donald Vernon of Holt, the bride's sister. Miss Candy Goodman of Brighton, the bride's cousin, was a bridesmaid. Marvin Oesterle, the bridegroom's cousin, was the best man. Groomsman were Donald Vernon of Holt, the bride's brother-in-law, and Steven Oesterle the bridegroom's brother. Seating guests were Scott Cullen of Waverly, the bridegroom's cousin, and Douglas Bowden and Harold Overly of Coopersville. A reception was held at the Alaiedon Township Hall. The newlyweds will make their home in Holt.

More About Jeffrey Oesterle and Dawn Jacob:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1971, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Jeffrey Oesterle and Dawn Jacob is:

- 441 i. Donald<sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1971. He married Sara Williams 1997; born Aft. 1971.

Marriage Notes for Donald Oesterle and Sara Williams:

Lansing, Jan. 12, 1997 - The engagement of Sara Williams to Donald Oesterle, both of Mason, is announced. She is a graduate of Mason High School, attends Lansing Community College and is employed by Centerline Contracting. He is a graduate of Mason High School, attends Lansing Community College and is a farmer. The couple plan a June 28 wedding at All Saints Lutheran Church, Mason. She is the daughter of Debbie and Bob Williams of Mason. He is the son of Dawn and Jeff Oesterle of Mason.

More About Donald Oesterle and Sara Williams:

Marriage: 1997

**339. Bernal Henry<sup>8</sup> Clark** (Meria Mae (Mina)<sup>7</sup> Kleinschmidt, Agnes<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925 in Michigan, and died 2014 in Montrose, Michigan. He married **Arlene Iva Case** 21 Apr 1945 in Pine Run, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 11 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2012.

More About Bernal Clark and Arlene Case:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1945, Pine Run, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Bernal Clark and Arlene Case are:

- 442 i. Devon<sup>9</sup> Clark, born Aft. 1945. He married Zoe ?; born Aft. 1945.  
443 ii. Kerry Christopher Clark, born Aft. 1946.  
444 iii. Lexie Clark, born Aft. 1947.  
445 iv. Bernie Clark, Jr., born Aft. 1948.  
446 v. Bonnie Clark, born Aft. 1950. She married Earl MacKenzie; born Aft. 1946.

**341. Linda Helen<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt** (Clarence E.<sup>7</sup>, Agnes<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1924 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1973. She married **Jack D. Garland** 07 Nov 1944. He was born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Linda Helen Kleinschmidt:

Howell - Linda Helen Garland, 48, of 870 Sunrise Park Drive died in an automobile accident Jan. 1, 1973. She was born April 22, 1924, the daughter of Clarence E. and Mina King Kleinschmidt Mrs. Garland was a teacher at Northwest Elementary School. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Howell, Delta Kappa Gamma and the M.E.A.

She is survived by two sons, Dana D. and Dale C, both of Howell; two daughters, Marlene K. and Marta L., both of Howell, her mother, Mrs. Mina Kleinschmidt of Fowlerville; one brother, Robert Kleinschmidt of Webberville; and one sister, Mrs. Fred (Elna) Love of Fowlerville.

Funeral services will be held Jan. 4 at 1 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. William, R. Jones officiating Burial will be in the Wright cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church of Howell.

Marriage Notes for Linda Kleinschmidt and Jack Garland:

Linda Kleinschmidt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Kleinschmidt, became the bride of Coxswain Jack D. Garland, son of Mrs. Frank Tucker of Howell, Tuesday evening, November 7, 1944, at the home of her parents. The double ring ceremony was read by Reverend Glen Leich of Plainfield by candlelight with baskets of pale pink and white mums and palms making a background. The bride's gown was white satin and ninon with long sleeves and a fullskirt, ending in a short train. A fingertip lace trimmed veil was held in place with a beaded coronet. Her flowers were pale pink roses. Mrs. Elna Love, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a pale pink satin and ninon floor length gown. Her corsage was of white mums. Coxswain Garland was attended by his brother-in-law, Orlo Gale, of Howell.

The bridal march was played by Mrs. Clarence Allen, who wore a gold color dress with a pale-yellow corsage. Mrs. Kleinschmidt was dressed in green and Mrs. Tucker chose brown. Their corsages were white mums. A beautiful three tier wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and sailor groom, carrying tiny flags, was cut at a candle-light table by the bride and groom and served with ice cream and coffee by Norma Lou Duncan, Betty Allen and Marian Hughes.

For traveling the bride wore a fuchsia suit with black accessories and a white corsage. They left Tuesday night for Yorktown, Virginia, where the groom is to have six weeks advanced schooling. Mrs. Garland was a graduate of Fowlerville high school in 1942 and attended Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti and at the time of her marriage was teaching. Mr. Garland attended Howell high school, leaving in 1942 to enlist in the Navy. The past year he has been overseas.

More About Jack Garland and Linda Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1944

Children of Linda Kleinschmidt and Jack Garland are:

- + 447      i. Dana D.<sup>9</sup> Garland, born Aft. 1944.
- 448      ii. Dale C. Garland, born Aft. 1945. He married Renee Smith 09 Sep 1972; born Aft. 1945.

Marriage Notes for Dale Garland and Renee Smith:

Feb. 16, 1972 - Fall wedding - Mr. and Mrs. W. McPherson Smith, Jr. of 139 Inverness, Howell announce the engagement of their daughter, Renee to Cpl. Dale Garland, son of Mrs. Linda Garland, 870 Sunrise Park, Howell and Mr. Jack Garland of Northville, Michigan. Renee is a 1969 graduate of Howell High School and is presently a senior at Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, Michigan. She will graduate in August with a degree in Elementary Education. Cpl. Dale Garland is also a 1969 graduate of Howell high school and is presently serving as a legal clerk with the U.S. Marines at Cherry Point, North Carolina. A fall wedding is being planned.

Renee Smith became the bride of Dale Clarence Garland at 7:30 on Saturday evening, September 9, 1972 in a candlelight ceremony in the First Methodist Church of Howell. Miss Smith is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. McPherson Smith, Jr. of Howell. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Linda Garland of Howell and Mr. Jack Garland of Northville. The Rev. William R. Jones officiated at the double ring ceremony. Traditional white prevailed throughout the church. The altar was banked with green palms and baskets of white gladioli and chrysanthemums. White candles in brass tapering candelabra and white iron standards lighted the altar. Lighted white candles placed in standing hurricanes and decorated with greens and apricot and white mums marked the family pews. White satin bows with greens marked the guest pews.

Preceding the ceremony, Mrs. Robert Smith played several selections and accompanied the soloist, Miss Ann Stowell as she sang, "One Hand, One Heart" by Bernstein. As the organist sounded the opening notes of the traditional "Bridal Chorus" from Lohengrin the wedding party approached the altar. Miss Ann Stowell sang "Color My World" by Rankow, before the couple spoke their vows.

Renee, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown designed by Priscilla of Boston of ivory silk-satin, with a princess styled skirt extending into a sweeping fan shaped train. The bodice and sleeves were of imported English net applique with pearled re-embroidered Aleneon lace. Pearl tracings accented the yoke, deep satin cuffs and skirt of the gown. She wore a full length, silk-illusion veil applique and pearled, which cascaded from a wide ivory-silk satin pearled band. The bride wore an heirloom pendant of diamonds and seed pearls and carried a bridal bouquet of white sweetheart roses, stephanotis, baby's breath and streamers of trailing ivy. Miss Michelle Smith, sister of the bride, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were. Miss Deborah May, Miss Deborah Cardosi and Miss Marlene Garland, sister of the bridegroom. Serving as junior bridesmaids were Miss Laurie Smith, sister of the bride and Miss Marta Garland, sister of the bridegroom. The attendants were gowned in dresses of print chiffon in shades of apricot, blue, green and cafe au lait with long bishop sleeves and loose, flowing back, accented at the waistline with apricot sashes. In their hair they wore clusters of apricot tea roses and baby's breath. The bridesmaids carried nosegays of apricot tea roses, white mums and baby's breath, accented with cafe au lait net and apricot streamers. The junior bridesmaids wore, dresses of apricot organza accented with white eyelet sashes which were applique and laced with apricot. They carried smaller nosegays, but identical in design.

Dana Garland, brother of the bridegroom was best man. Seating the guests were Norman Dymond of Howell, John Siedel and Andrew Cobb. For her daughter's wedding. Mrs. Smith chose a floor length gown of ivory accordion pleated silk chiffon with long bishop sleeves, high jabot collar and accented by a sleeveless ivory silk organza double breasted blazer. Her corsage of apricot tea roses was pinned to her handbag. Mrs. Garland, mother of the bridegroom, was gowned in floor length mint green polyester crepe with empire styled lines, accented with tracings of seed pearls. She wore a corsage of white tea roses.

The reception, was held in the church dining room following the ceremony. A four-tiered wedding cake, topped with a cluster of four satin wedding bells edged with pearls, encircled at the base with greens and apricot and white mums, formed the centerpiece for the bridal table. White candles in silver candelabra were placed on either side. Miss Jeannie Swann, Miss Patricia Hensick, Miss Mary Ann Wieclaw and Miss Jody Barr assisted in serving the cake, coffee and punch. Miss Ann Woodworth had charge of the guest book. Leaving for their honeymoon in northern Michigan, Renee wore a camel ensemble with flare skirt and tunic top featuring a white collar and burgundy tie. She wore a matching blazer and dark brown accessories.

When they return from their honeymoon, the newlyweds will make their home near the Marine Base in Cherry Point. North Carolina. Renee graduated from Western Michigan University in July, 1972. Dale graduated from Howell High School in 1969 and has since been with the United States Marines.

More About Dale Garland and Renee Smith:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1972

- 449      iii. Marlene K. Garland, born Aft. 1946. She married Michael Holcomb 20 Mar 1975; born Aft. 1941.

Marriage Notes for Marlene Garland and Michael Holcomb:

Howell - Marlene Garland and Michael Holcomb were united in marriage March 29, 1975 at the First Presbyterian Church. The Rev. William Jones performed the 11 o'clock ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Dale Garland attended the couple. A luncheon reception for their immediate families followed at the Holiday Inn.

More About Michael Holcomb and Marlene Garland:  
Marriage: 20 Mar 1975

- 450      iv. Marta L. Garland, born Aft. 1947.

**346. Robert Eugene (Bob)<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Hugh H.<sup>7</sup>, John George<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1926 in Leroy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2007 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Ilene Sterle** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 17 Feb 1933 in Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2016 in Fowlerville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Eugene (Bob) Oesterle:

Robert "Bob" Eugene Oesterle of Haslett, Michigan. Born July 5, 1926, in Leroy Township at the home farm on Dietz Road. After fighting the battle of a long and extended illness, Bob completed his Earthly journey and went his Eternal home on November 25, 2007. Bob and his father, Hugh, founded the Trailwood Farm Dairy herd in the mid-1940s, which sent Registered Holstein cattle to South America, Canada and various states within the United States. He became a lifetime member of the American Holstein Friesen Association. Among his other many interests and endeavors some of which included being a Vantown 4-H Club member, a Vantown Softball Coach, the team winning many County and State competitions and a Williamston Chapter F.F.A. member, holding both local Chapter and State Offices. Bob was also a 1947 recipient of the American Farmer Key. He was very proud of the opportunity to help

organize and establish a new F.F.A. Chapter in the Webberville School System. He served on the Ingham County Farm Bureau Board of Directors and the State Farm Bureau Resolutions Committee. After being forced by ill health to leave the Farm he became a Real Estate Broker and a member of the Greater Lansing Board of Realtors. In 1980 Bob received a State Certified Property Tax Assessor designation, which allowed him to serve the property owners of Alaiedon and Vevay Townships. He retired from Vevay Township in October of 2004. Bob truly treasured the many people he was able to serve in all of these job opportunities that developed in his journey after leaving his beloved FARM.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Hugh and Pauline (Risen) Oesterle; daughter, Rene Elise Oesterle; and sister-in-law, Frances (Sterle) Drumm. Bob was a devoted, loving husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather, his family being the very pride and joy of his life. He had very little patience with being negative and critical of his fellow man and often replied: "Take the best and Pray for the rest" and the Lord will respond with the right and correct answers.

Surviving him are his wife of 54 years, Virginia I. (Sterle); daughters, Robin (Tim) Spalding, Rainelle (Carl) Burman-Oesterle, Roberta (David) Macneish, Raecene (Jeff) Watkins and Rebecca Oesterle (David Bergeon); son, Dr. John (Rebecca) Oesterle; grandchildren, Amber (Karl) Nielson, Dustann (Chuck) Astleford, Shane Spalding, Kim and Heather Macneish, Sam Burman, Nikolai and Isaak Jump, and Ashlynn and Ethan Oesterle; great-grandchildren, Ava, Aubrey and Kaleb Nielson, and McKayla Astleford; brothers-in-law, Robert (Rae) Sterle, Paul Drumm, Bill (Cherri) Sterle; and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held Tuesday, November 27, 2007 between 5-8 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle St, Williamston, Michigan. There will be no services. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial donations be made to Visiting Nurse Services of Michigan-Hospice, 825 E. Michigan Ave, Lansing, Michigan 48912.

#### Notes for Virginia Ilene Sterle:

Virginia Ilene Oesterle (Non) of Haslett, age 83, of Haslett, joined the love of her life, Robert Eugene Oesterle (Pop), as well as their daughter Renee Elise on August 11, 2016. Virginia Sterle was born February 17, 1933 in Fowlerville, Michigan. She married Robert Oesterle on November 7, 1953. They raised their six children on their family dairy farm in Webberville, Michigan: Robin (Tim) Spalding, Rainelle (Carl) Burman, Roberta (David) Mackniesh, Raecene (Jeff) Watkins, John (Rebecca) Oesterle, Rebecca (Dave Bergeon) Oesterle.

Together they impacted the lives of so many, especially their grandchildren Amber (Todd Harris) Nielson, Shane Spalding, Dustann Spalding, Sam Burman, Nikolai Jump, Isaak Jump, Ashlynn Arthur, Ethan Oesterle and great-grandchildren Ava, Aubrey, Kaleb, Alexa Nielson; McKayla, Emry, Alaina Astleford. Virginia left to dance with Robert peacefully with loved ones surrounding her.

No services will be held at this time. In lieu of flowers family requests donations be made to Hospice House of Mid-Michigan, 1210 W. Saginaw Hwy., Lansing, Michigan 48915. The family is being served by Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes Williamston Chapel.

#### Marriage Notes for Robert Oesterle and Virginia Sterle:

Robert and Virginia Oesterle of Haslett will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary Sunday Nov. 7, 1993. An open house hosted by their children will be from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. that day at the Alaiedon Township Hall, 2021 W. Holt Road, Mason. The Oesterles have six children and five grandchildren. He is a self-employed assessor and real estate broker. She works on the Greenlawn campus of Michigan Capital Medical Center.

#### More About Robert Oesterle and Virginia Sterle:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

#### Children of Robert Oesterle and Virginia Sterle are:

- 451 i. Renee Elise<sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born 02 May 1959; died 06 May 1959.
- 452 ii. John Robert Oesterle, born 09 May 1964 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2017 in Franklin, Williamson Co, Tennessee. He married ? 10 Nov 2001 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina; born Aft. 1964.

#### Notes for John Robert Oesterle:

Oct. 15, 2017 - With heavy hearts the Oesterle family shares their grief in the passing of their beloved John

Robert Oesterle, 53, of Franklin, Tennessee. Though his passing was unexpected and much too soon, there is comfort in knowing that John has joined his eternal Father in heaven. Born May 9, 1964, in Lansing, Michigan to Robert Eugene Oesterle and Virginia Ilene Sterle Oesterle, John was the only son in a family of seven children. He grew up on a dairy farm and was involved in the 4H program whereby he and his younger sister, Becky, raised and showed Suffolk sheep. Through Williamston Baptist Church, John received the highest Awana's Citation Award. During his high school years at Williamston High, John was a member of the foot- ball and baseball teams. His magnetic personality touched many people and he was voted president of his junior class. John received his Bachelor of Science degree with honors from Michigan State University. Go Sparty! He then went on and obtained his Doctor of Medicine from Wayne State University of Medicine followed by a residency in anesthesia at Henry Ford Hospital.

John married his true love and "Pearl", Rebecca Jean Martelle, on November 10, 2000, in Charlotte, North Carolina. He was wholeheartedly embraced by Becky's large family and obtained instant brother status. John and Becky were set up on a blind date by Becky's older sister, who's intuition proved correct. John and Becky spent 17 wonderfully blessed years together. John was the recipient of numerous awards throughout his career commending his dedication of excellence to the practice of medicine, his compassion towards his patients, and dependability and approachableness afforded to his peers. One award that John recently attained was Athlete of the Month from D1, where he found great joy and camaraderie. John began his career as an anesthesiologist in 1998 with Physicians Anesthesia Service in Lansing, Michigan. He worked in Charlotte, North Carolina for 16 years with American Anesthesiology (formerly Southeast Anesthesia), and most recently with Anesthesia Medical Group in Nashville, Tennessee.

An avid hunter and adored his hunting dogs: Pete, Nellie, Pearl, Olive, and Hazel, John was frequently seen around town with "the big girls" by his side. As an alum of MSU, John cheered on his Spartans and hung his MSU flag proudly. John had a dream to own a farm where he could raise sheep, cows, and buffalo. He believed he had found the perfect one and was looking forward to riding that John Deer tractor. John was a member of Brentwood United Methodist Church and attended regularly. One of John's favorite memories was being a part of his son's championship team, Hammerdown Football. John absolutely loved being the team doctor. Every day after work John would arrive home and announce to his family, "I did a good job today" to which they responded, "you do good job every day!" with smiles on their faces. John was an "angel on earth". He would look you in the eye and make you feel like you were the most important per- son in the world.

Preceded in death by his parents, Robert and Virginia Oesterle and sister Renee, John is survived by his wife Rebecca, children Ashlynn and Ethan, granddaughter Bekah, and his siblings Robin (Tim), Rainelle (Carl), Roberta (David), Raecene (Jeff), and Rebecca (Dave). John's fur babies are Pearl, Olive, Hazel, Henni, Gertie, and Elke.

A visitation will be held on Thursday, October 19 from 11-12 at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Williamston Chapel, 205 E. Middle St. Williamston, Michigan. John will be laid to rest at Alchin Farm Cemetery near his childhood family farm in Michigan. Please direct gifts in John's memory to either Support for Students at Michigan State University or for Breast Cancer.

More About John Oesterle and ?:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 2001, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

**352. Paul Dwight<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Melvin C.<sup>7</sup>, Frederick C.<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1932 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2014 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Georgia Earnestine Ries** 28 Sep 1952 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Nov 1932 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1979 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Cora Rogers** 28 Sep 1952. She was born Aft. 1932.

Notes for Paul Dwight Oesterle:

Paul Dwight Oesterle was born on September 28, 1932, in Webberville, Michigan, and died on February 19, 2014. His parents were Marguerite (Vorce) and Melvin Oesterle. Paul graduated from Dansville High School in 1951. Paul continued his education at General Motors Apprentice School, graduating in 1961. He went on to work as a tool and die maker at GM for 39 years. Paul was an avid outdoorsman and enjoyed participating and in watching sports. He umpired softball in the ASA for many years. He managed the Webberville Men's Fastpitch Softball League. He was inducted into the BCAM Hall of Honor Friends of Basketball in 1995. He served on Webberville's Board of Education 29 years, most of them as its president. Paul belonged to the National FFA Organization and was also an alumnus. Paul was awarded Webberville Citizen of the Year in 1999. Paul served as the Sexton and Treasurer of Alchin Cemetery, taking over for his father. After retirement Paul volunteered with Meals on Wheels and served meals for the Lansing Rescue Mission. He was on the LeRoy Township Planning Commission. Paul was chairperson of the Webberville Methodist Church Building Committee and was instrumental in overseeing the building of the new church on M-52 and Holt Road in 2007-2008. In recent years he had



become a fan of Facebook and updated his page daily.

Paul married Georgia Ries on September 28, 1952. Paul and Georgia had four children: Paula Kim (Art) Weed, Kevin (Becky) Oesterle, Kris Oesterle, Kyle (Julie) Oesterle. Grandchildren: Jason (Stacia) Albin, Jennifer (Dan) Gloss, Shaun Oesterle, Kayleigh (Brian) Parent, Shannon (Jordan) McGee, Elizabeth Boettcher, Kristian Boettcher, Brooke Boettcher, Cole Boettcher, Dale Boettcher, and Eric Oesterle. Great grandchildren: Johnathon Albin, Ashley Albin, Shane Gloss, Elizabeth Gloss, and Brock McGee.

Paul married Cora (Rogers) Oesterle on May 28, 1988. Paul had three step-children: Sandy Clark, Diana Clark Warner, Walter Clark. Step-grandchildren: Melissa (Tom) Hale, Adam Warner, Bethany (Paul) Bickel, Mitchell Clark and Alita Clark. Step-great grandchildren: Aaron, Kian, Taegan and Camden Hale and Julia Bickel.

Surviving are brother Carl (Carole) Oesterle and sister Ann Nims, in-laws: Shirley (Lyle) Albrant, Byron (Laura) Rogers, Richard (Carol) Ries, Gordon Ries, Milton (Sharon) Ries, Clayton (Betty) Ries, and Arlene Ries; lot of nieces, nephews, cousins and one uncle, Homer Rainey. Preceding Paul in death were his wife, Georgia, parents, Marguerite and Melvin Oesterle, in-laws, Dale and Esther (Every) Ries, brothers-in-law, Donald Ries, Gilbert Ries, Lynwood Nims, mother-in-law Anne Rogers and step-grandson, Eric Warner.

More About Paul Oesterle and Georgia Ries:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1952, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Paul Oesterle and Cora Rogers:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1952

Children of Paul Oesterle and Georgia Ries are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 453 | i.   | Paula Kim <sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1952. She married Art Weed; born Aft. 1948. |
| 454 | ii.  | Paul Kevin Oesterle, born 22 Jul 1960. He married Becky ?; born Aft. 1953.             |
| 455 | iii. | Kris Oesterle, born Aft. 1954.   |
| 456 | iv.  | Phillip Kyle Oesterle, born 14 Mar 1964. He married Julie ?; born Aft. 1955.           |

**356. Randall Howard<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Maurice Howard<sup>7</sup>, Frank Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1942. He married **Linda Kay Green** 27 Jun 1970 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942.

Marriage Notes for Randall Oesterle and Linda Green:

Mason - Miss Linda Kay Green became the bride of Randall Howard Oesterle on Saturday afternoon June 27, 1970 in Williamston United Methodist Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Green, 1441 S. Kelly. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Oesterle of Webberville. Mrs. Burt Lawson served her sister as matron of honor. Michael Shaft of Indian River, the bridegroom's brother-in-law, was best man. Seating guests were Burt Lawson, the bride's brother-in-law, and Alan Green of Perry, the bride's brother. E. L. Johnson of Lansing, the bride's grandfather, and Mrs. Bernice Oesterle of Webberville, the bridegroom's grandmother, were special guests for the ceremony. The newlyweds will make their home in Webberville.

More About Randall Oesterle and Linda Green:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Randall Oesterle and Linda Green is:

- |     |    |  |
|-----|----|--|
| 457 | i. | Shawn H. <sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born 1971; died 05 Mar 1993 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. |
|-----|----|--|

Notes for Shawn H. Oesterle:

Shawn H. Oesterle of Seattle, Washington (formerly of Webberville), age 22, died March 5, 1993 in Washington. He was born November 30, 1970 in Howell, Michigan. Shawn graduated from Webberville in 1989. He attended L.C.C. and Worcester Polytechnic Institute in Massachusetts.

He is survived by his parents, Randall and Linda Oesterle; sister, Angela Oesterle; grandparents, Maurice

and Bonnie Oesterle, all of Webberville, Fred and Jean Green of Mason; great-grandmother, Bernice Oesterle of Williamston; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Memorial services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday at the Rowley Wesleyan Church, Williamston. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Rowley Wesleyan Church or the Webberville Food Bank in memory of Shawn Oesterle. Arrangements by Gorsline-Runciman Co. Williamston Chapel.

**361. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Harris L.<sup>7</sup>, Walter Carl<sup>6</sup>, Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1945. He married **Velma D. Wisniewski**. She was born 17 Dec 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2008 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Velma D. Wisniewski:

Velma D. Oesterle of Williamston, Michigan. Born on December 17, 1940 in Lansing, Michigan to Phillip and Velma (Robertson) Wisniewski; February 27, 2008 in Lansing, Michigan, at the age of 67. Velma was a former Diamond Reo employee and was a planner for many Diamond Reo reunions. She also worked as a bookkeeper for Dietz Pool. She was a member of Williamston United Methodist Church, a life-time member of the Order of Eastern Star, Okemos Chapter 267, and a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles Lodge 4091, Williamston. Velma was preceded in death by her father; and parents, Ernest and Velma Hildabridle.

Surviving are her husband, Daniel Oesterle; daughter, Deborah K. (David) Brehm of Wichita, Kansas; son, Ernest R. "Rob" Oesterle of Webberville; grandson, Kyle Daniel Oesterle; and sister, Lucretia Hildabridle of Haslett, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held at 12:00 p.m. on Saturday, March 1, 2008 at Williamston United Methodist Church with the Rev. Dean N. Prentiss officiating. Interment will follow in Summit Cemetery, Williamston. The family will receive friends on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle St., Williamston. A Memorial Service will be provided by the Order of Eastern Star at 7:00 p.m. on Friday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Williamston United Methodist Church, 211 S. Putnam St., Williamston, Michigan 48895 in honor of Velma Oesterle.

Children of Daniel Oesterle and Velma Wisniewski are:

- 458 i. Deborah K.<sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1965. She married David Brehm; born Aft. 1959.
- 459 ii. Ernest R. (Rob) Oesterle, born Aft. 1966.

**362. James R. (Jim)<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Rodney Earl<sup>7</sup>, Walter Carl<sup>6</sup>, Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1947 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2006. He married **Judy ?**. She was born Aft. 1947.

Notes for James R. (Jim) Oesterle:

James R. Oesterle of Williamston, Michigan, born on February 16, 1947 in Williamston, and passed away peacefully at his Williamston home with family by his side on September 21, 2006, at the age of 59. Jim was an exceptional athlete whether bowling a 300 game or hitting a hole-in-one. He enjoyed watching and coaching his children and grandchildren in all of their sports activities. Jim was an avid outdoorsman who loved to hunt and spent time with his family and friends up north at the "Tin Camp". June of 2005, Jim retired from Lang Plumbing after 28 years of dedication. Even outside of work he always found the time to help family and friends with their plumbing needs.

He was preceded in death by daughter, Jessica Lynn and mother, Jeanne (Rice) Oesterle.

Surviving are his loving wife, Judy; daughter, Jillian Leigh (Scott) Rancour; sons, Ryan and Mark; grandchildren, Tyler, Abbey, Maxim and Mallory; father, Rodney Earl Oesterle of Williamston; brother, Doug (Michele) Oesterle; and sisters, Judy (Nelson) Gilroy and Sherry (Roger) Daignault.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, September 25, 2006 at 12:00 p.m. at Williamston United Methodist Church, 211 S. Putnam with the Rev. Dean N. Prentiss officiating. Interment will follow at Summit Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Sunday, September 24 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle Street, Williamston. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice House of Mid-Michigan, P.O. Box 30480, Lansing, Michigan 48909 in memory of James

Oesterle.

Children of James Oesterle and Judy ? are:

- 460 i. Jessica Lynn<sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1967.
- 461 ii. Jillian Leigh Oesterle, born Aft. 1968. She married Scott Rancour; born Aft. 1960.
- 462 iii. Ryan Oesterle, born Aft. 1969.
- 463 iv. Mark Oesterle, born Aft. 1970.

**372. Leland Water<sup>8</sup> Oesterle** (Leland Joe<sup>7</sup>, Walter Carl<sup>6</sup>, Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1954 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2013 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Ritz** Dec 1973. She was born 1954.

More About Leland Oesterle and Mary Ritz:  
Marriage: Dec 1973

Children of Leland Oesterle and Mary Ritz are:

- 464 i. Ann Maire<sup>9</sup> Oesterle, born Aft. 1973. She married Darrell R. Banks; born Aft. 1969.
- 465 ii. Leland Robert Oesterle, born 13 Mar 1980 in Downers Grove, Illinois; died 17 Jul 2007.

Notes for Leland Robert Oesterle:

Leland Robert Oesterle of Webberville, Michigan, born March 13, 1980, in Downers Grove, Illinois; passed away suddenly on July 17, 2007. Known as "Bo" or "Leebo" by his friends and family, he always had a kind word to say or a kind deed to offer. Lee graduated from Webberville High School and currently worked in a law firm. He will be greatly missed by his loving family, including, his mother, Mary Ann Ritz; father, Leland W. Oesterle; sister, Ann Marie Banks; brother-in-law, Darrell R. Banks; niece, Olivia; nephews, Kyle, Lucas and Mackenzie; and his special little niece he called "punky", Ivy Leigh. Lee is also survived by his grandparents, Bob and Ann Ritz; grandfather, Leland Joe Oesterle; numerous loving uncles, aunts and cousins on both sides of his family; and many close friends.

A Memorial service to celebrate Lee's life will be held Wednesday, July 25, 2007, at 4 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle St., Williamston. Your life here was far too short and filled with, so many challenges. Your absence in our lives will leave a permanent hole in our collective hearts. Words cannot express our sadness and grief. We miss you Bo.

**376. Suzan<sup>8</sup> Boyce** (Robert Howard<sup>7</sup>, Alma Hulda<sup>6</sup> Riemenschneider, Kristina (Christina)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Jerry Bess**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Suzan Boyce and Jerry Bess is:

- 466 i. Chelsey<sup>9</sup> Bess, born Aft. 1960.

**378. Jon Lee<sup>8</sup> Riemenschneider** (Karl Lawrence<sup>7</sup>, Lawrence Earl<sup>6</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1962 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Elizabeth Eisele** 27 Aug 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Eisele and Joan Merkel. She was born 11 Feb 1964.

Marriage Notes for Jon Riemenschneider and Ann Eisele:

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele have announced May 11, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Ann, to Jon Riemenschneider, son of Mrs. Dorothy Riemenschneider and the late Karl Riemenschneider. The future bride will be a December graduate of EMU. Her fiance is a graduate of EMU and is presently employed by USAIG in Toledo, Ohio. A June 25 wedding is planned.

Ann Eisele and Jon Riemenschneider of Ann Arbor, both formerly of Chelsea, were married Saturday, June 25, 1988 at St. Francis of Assisi Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Charles Irwin officiated. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele, of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea. The bridegroom's parents are Dorothy Riemenschneider and the late Karl Riemenschneider. Mary Jo Eisele of Ann Arbor, the bride's sister, was the maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Caroline Eisele, the bride's sister-

in-law, and Ann Yarmain, the bride's cousin. Mike and Pete Eisele, the bride's brothers, were readers. Lee and Matt Riemenschneider, cousins of the bridegroom, were ushers. Following a reception at the Campus Inn, the couple left for a honeymoon in Hawaii. They are residing in Ann Arbor.

More About Jon Riemenschneider and Ann Eisele:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1988, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jon Riemenschneider and Ann Eisele are:

- 467      i.    Alyssa<sup>9</sup> Riemenschneider, born 1990 in Michigan. She married Chad Randich 27 Sep 2013 in Aurora, Illinois; born 23 Feb 1981.

More About Chad Randich and Alyssa Riemenschneider:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 2013, Aurora, Illinois

- 468      ii.   Jessica Ann Riemenschneider, born 13 Aug 1991 in Michigan. She married Andrew Lee Van Heel 03 Nov 2018; born 12 Apr 1990.

Notes for Jessica Ann Riemenschneider:

Jessica Ann Riemenschneider, was born Tuesday, Aug. 13, 1991, to Jon and Ann Eisele Riemenschneider. Grandparents are Tom and Joan Eisele, and Dorothy Riemenschneider, all of Ann Arbor, and the late Karl Riemenschneider. Jessica has one sister, Alissa, who is soon to be 2.

More About Andrew Van Heel and Jessica Riemenschneider:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 2018

**379. Susan Marie<sup>8</sup> Riemenschneider** (Robert William<sup>7</sup>, Lawrence Earl<sup>6</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Scott Grau** 14 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Grau and Arlene Diuble. He was born 10 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven Scott Grau:  
Residence: 2005, 1362 Armstrong Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Riemenschneider and Steven Grau:

Susan Marie Riemenschneider, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Riemenschneider of Chelsea, was married to Steven Scott Grau, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Grau also of Chelsea, on Saturday, Sept. 14, 1985 at St. Mary's Church. The Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis, the Rev. John Morris and Richard Cesarz performed the ceremony. Jeanne, Welton and Ron Harris were vocalists and LaVonne Harris played the organ. - The bride wore a satin gown with venise lace and full pouf sleeve. A semi-cathedral train trimmed with yards of chantilly lace and baby ruffles, was highlighted with satin bows. She wore a matching hat with blush veil. She carried a bouquet of white and pink roses with baby's breath. Maid of honor was Jody Klink of Chelsea. She wore a suede rose taffeta floor-length gown with a sweetheart neckline, pouf sleeves and a ruffled hemline. Her flowers were long stem, dark pink roses with fern and baby's breath.

Bridesmaids were Kathy Grau of Chelsea, sister-in-law of the bridegroom, Kelly Barkley of Chelsea, and Lisa Norris of Dexter. Their dresses were the same style as the maid of honor of a darker rose color. Her flowers were long stem, light pink roses with fern and baby's breath. Catherine Hoffenbecker was the flower girl and Daniel Koengeter was the ringbearer. The best man was Michael Bareis. Serving as ushers were Matthew and Daniel Grau, bothers of the bridegroom, and Robert Riemenschneider, Jr., the bride's brother.

A reception for 250 guests was held at the Chrysler UAW Hall. Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Borders greeted guests. Godmother Shirley Vandervoort and Donna Guenther cut the cake, and Amy Koengeter was in charge of the guest book. The newlyweds took a one-week trip to Jamaica. They are residing at 403 East St. The bride is a 1984 graduate of Chelsea High School and Preston Beauty Academy. She is employed with Merkel's Home Furnishings. The bridegroom is a 1982 graduate of Chelsea High School and attended Eastern Michigan University. He is employed at Allied, Inc.

More About Steven Grau and Susan Riemenschneider:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Riemenschneider and Steven Grau are:

- 469 i. Meghan Ann<sup>9</sup> Grau, born 08 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Meghan Ann Grau:

A daughter, Meghan Ann, was born Dec. 8, 1987, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Steven and Susan Grau of Chelsea. Grandparents are Robert and Jeanene Riemenschneider and Lloyd and Arlene Grau, all of Chelsea.

More About Meghan Ann Grau:

Education: 2006, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2011, music education - vocal Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 470 ii. Evan Robert Grau, born 20 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jennifer Smith 05 Oct 2019 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1991.

Notes for Evan Robert Grau:

A son, Evan Robert, was born on Oct. 29, 1991, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Steve and Sue Grau of Grass Lake. Grandparents are Bob and Jeanene Riemenschneider and Lloyd and Arlene Grau. He has a sister, Meghan, 4.

More About Evan Grau and Jennifer Smith:

Marriage: 05 Oct 2019, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

**382. Matthew A.<sup>8</sup> Riemenschneider** (Alyce Dee<sup>7</sup>, Lawrence Earl<sup>6</sup>, Kristina (Christina)<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1971. He married **Shaira Marie Rumsey** 28 Sep 1996 in Rothbury, Michigan, daughter of Donald Rumsey and Mikelene Booher. She was born 30 Jan 1972.

Marriage Notes for Matthew Riemenschneider and Shaira Rumsey:

Matthew Alan Riemenschneider and Shaira Marie Rumsey were united in marriage Sept. 28, 1996. Matthew is a former Chelsea resident, the son of Alyce Riemenschneider of West Bloomfield. Shaira is the daughter of Donald and Mikelene Rumsey of Hesperia. The candlelight wedding was celebrated near Lake Michigan at the Double JJ Resort in Rothbury, with 250 guests in attendance.

Arthur Raymond, godfather to the bride, officiated. Internationally-renowned artist and guitarist Eric Michaels, uncle of the bride, provided classical guitar accompaniment. In attendance were Lee Riemenschneider, brother of the groom, as the best man, and Jon Riemenschneider, Cole Felty and David Wade. Kaurie Workman, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Lisa Bancroft, Marcy Stitt, and Jennifer Mollett, all of Hesperia. Flower girls were Alyssa and Jessica Riemenschneider of Chelsea. Ring bearers were Jordan and Conlan Irely and D.J. Hills, cousins of the bride.

The groom, a graduate of the University of Michigan and an industrial designer, is the head of research and development for Distinctive Industries of Austin, Texas, Los Angeles and Cambridge, England. The bride is executive assistant to the vice president of MCI in Los Angeles. The couple currently reside in Lake Forest, California.

More About Matthew Riemenschneider and Shaira Rumsey:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1996, Rothbury, Michigan

Child of Matthew Riemenschneider and Shaira Rumsey is:

- 471 i. Ian Matthew Lauhon<sup>9</sup> Riemenschneider, born 19 Oct 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**385. William Earl<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Richard Earl<sup>7</sup>, Earl George<sup>6</sup>, Henry G.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Laureen (Beth) Hoover** 15 May 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Hoover and Anna Van

Blaircum. She was born Bet. 1956 - 1963.

Notes for William Earl Kalmbach:

William E. Kalmbach Chelsea, Michigan age 51, died Monday June 25, 2007. He was born on February 18, 1956 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Richard and Mary J. (Hankerd) Kalmbach. William had lived in the area all his life and worked for Hyundai-Kia American Technical Center of Ann Arbor for several years. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1974 and furthered his education receiving his degree in Engineering from the University of Michigan. He was a avid U-of-M football fan and he truly loved his family.

On May 15, 1982 he married Elizabeth L. Hoover and together they had two children Stefan Kalmbach and Brianna Kalmbach both of Chelsea and they all survive. Also surviving are his Father Richard and his wife Mary Alice Kalmbach of Grass Lake. One brother, Douglas (Pat) Kalmbach of Pinckney and one sister, Lori (Brian) Hughes of Gregory. Several nieces, nephews and friends. He was preceded in death by his mother and grandparents Ivah Hankerd and Derrell and Claribel Kniss. Funeral services will be Friday June 29, 2007 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Deacon Richard Shaneyfelt officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Educational Fund of Stefan and Brianna. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About William Earl Kalmbach:

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kalmbach and Elizabeth Hoover:

Marriage: 15 May 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kalmbach and Elizabeth Hoover are:

- 472 i. Stefan Earl<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, born 17 Jun 1986 in Michigan.

Notes for Stefan Earl Kalmbach:

A son, Stefan Earl, was born Tuesday, June 17, 1986, to William and Elizabeth Kalmbach of Chelsea. Grandparents are Warren, and Anna Hoover and Richard and Mary Kalmbach, all of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Derrell and Clairbell Kniss of Grass lake and Ivah Hankerd of Stockbridge.

- 473 ii. Brianna Laureen Kalmbach, born 18 Jul 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brianna Laureen Kalmbach:

A daughter, Brianna Laureen, was born on July 18, 1991, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Bill and Betti Kalmbach of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Ann Hoover of Chelsea and the late Warren Hoover. Paternal grandparents are Richard and Mary Kalmbach of Chelsea. Brianna has a brother, Stefan, 8.

**386. Douglas Max<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Richard Earl<sup>7</sup>, Earl George<sup>6</sup>, Henry G.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1958. He married **Pat Ann Levin** 08 Apr 1989. She was born Bef. 1971.

More About Douglas Kalmbach and Pat Levin:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1989

Children of Douglas Kalmbach and Pat Levin are:

- 474 i. Shannon Marie<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, born 16 Apr 1990.  
475 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 21 Apr 1992.

**387. Lori Ann<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Richard Earl<sup>7</sup>, Earl George<sup>6</sup>, Henry G.<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1962. She married **Brian Emery Hughs** 18 Aug 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1958.

More About Brian Hughs and Lori Kalmbach:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lori Kalmbach and Brian Hughs is:

- 476 i. Victoria Ann<sup>9</sup> Hughs, born 26 Jan 1993.

**389. Karen J.<sup>8</sup> Rank** (Donald Ray<sup>7</sup>, Inez M.<sup>6</sup> Young, Emma<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1943 in Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James Lester (David) Herter, Jr.**, son of James Herter and Patricia Braidel. He was born 01 Jun 1942 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2001 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Children of Karen Rank and James Herter are:

- 477 i. Christopher Robert<sup>9</sup> Herter, born 1968.  
478 ii. Dr. James David Herter, born 15 Jun 1964. He married Ann Patricia Murray Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About Dr. James David Herter:

Occupation: dentist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1901 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Herter and Ann Murray:

Anna Patricia Murray, a daughter of Ann and Francis Murray of Bath, New Hampshire, was married yesterday to Dr. James David Herter, a son of James L. Herter of Stratford, Ontario, and the late Karen R. Herter. The Rev. Charles Irvin officiated at the Roman Catholic Church of St. Francis of Assisi in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The Rev. D. Bradley Murray, the bride's uncle, took part in the ceremony.

Ms. Murray, who is keeping her name, teaches English at the Detroit Country Day School in Beverley Hills, Michigan. She graduated summa cum laude from Yale University, where she was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. She received a master's degree in journalism from Columbia University. Her father retired as a vice president of Stanley G. Flagg, a plumbing manufacturer in Stowe, Pennsylvania. The bride's paternal grandfather, the late Thomas E. Murray Jr., was a member of the Atomic Energy Commission during the Truman Administration, and her paternal great-grandfather was an inventor and electrical engineer who worked with Thomas A. Edison.

Dr. Herter is a dentist in Ann Arbor. He received his dental degree from New York University. His father retired as a personnel executive at Kelsey-Hayes, an automobile parts manufacturer in Brighton, Michigan.

More About James Herter and Ann Murray:

Marriage: Oct 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 479 iii. Matthew Erich Herter, born 21 Apr 1972.

More About Matthew Erich Herter:

Residence: 1650 Rank Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**396. Sheila Suzanne<sup>8</sup> Schenk** (Rollin Jay<sup>7</sup>, Rollin Jay (Rolland)<sup>6</sup>, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2002. She married **(1) Robert L. Taylor** 28 Jul 1959 in Shoeshoe Co, Idaho. He was born 05 Sep 1940 in Love Co, Oklahoma, and died Oct 1977. She married **(2) ? Zimmer** Bef. 1975. She married **(3) ? Petersen** Bef. 1983. She married **(4) ? Shields** Bef. 1987.

More About Robert Taylor and Sheila Schenk:

Divorce: 14 Jan 1971, Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana

Marriage: 28 Jul 1959, Shoeshoe Co, Idaho

More About ? Zimmer and Sheila Schenk:

Marriage: Bef. 1975

More About ? Petersen and Sheila Schenk:

Marriage: Bef. 1983

More About ? Shields and Sheila Schenk:  
Marriage: Bef. 1987

Children of Sheila Schenk and Robert Taylor are:

- 480 i. Marcie Lee<sup>9</sup> Taylor, born 17 Oct 1960 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.
- 481 ii. Robert Scott Taylor, born 05 May 1964 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.

**403. Dr. James Robert<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Ruth Annette<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Sidney Warren<sup>6</sup>, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Colleen Esch** Aft. 1971. She was born 1952.

More About Dr. James Robert Kalmbach:

Residence: Normal, Illinois  
Residence 2: Bloomington, Illinois  
Residence 3: Houghton, Michigan  
Residence 4: Hancock, Michigan

More About James Kalmbach and Colleen Esch:  
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of James Kalmbach and Colleen Esch are:

- 482 i. Robert Richard<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, born 1980.
- 483 ii. Elizabeth Clara Kalmbach, born 1982.

**405. Susan Ruth<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Ruth Annette<sup>7</sup> Schenk, Sidney Warren<sup>6</sup>, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1953. She married **Peter Michael Swope** 16 Sep 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1951.

More About Peter Michael Swope:

Residence: 2235 Willow Road; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Swope and Susan Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 16 Sep 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Kalmbach and Peter Swope are:

- 484 i. Jared Michael<sup>9</sup> Swope, born 1975.
- 485 ii. Joshua P. Swope, born 1978.

**406. Jonathan Curtis<sup>8</sup> Wolf** (Jane<sup>7</sup> Belser, Esther Mary<sup>6</sup> Schenk, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1949. He married **Joan ?** Aft. 1968. She was born 1950.

More About Jonathan Curtis Wolf:

Residence: 2005, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Wolf and Joan ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Jonathan Wolf and Joan ? are:

- 486 i. Jason Christopher<sup>9</sup> Wolf, born 1970.
- 487 ii. Joseph A. Wolf, born 1973.
- 488 iii. Jeremy Curtis Wolf, born 1975.



**407. Deborah<sup>8</sup> Wolf** (Jane<sup>7</sup> Belser, Esther Mary<sup>6</sup> Schenk, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1947. She married **David Allen** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About David Allen:

Residence: 2005, Smyrna, Georgia

More About David Allen and Deborah Wolf:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Deborah Wolf and David Allen are:

- 489 i. Jessica<sup>9</sup> Allen, born Aft. 1966.
- 490 ii. Robert Allen, born Aft. 1967.

**408. David Bernard<sup>8</sup> Wolf** (Jane<sup>7</sup> Belser, Esther Mary<sup>6</sup> Schenk, William P.<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1954. He married **Nancy ?** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About David Bernard Wolf:

Residence: 2005, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About David Wolf and Nancy ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of David Wolf and Nancy ? are:

- 491 i. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Wolf, born Aft. 1968.
- 492 ii. Peter Wolf, born Aft. 1970.

**413. Judy<sup>8</sup> Vander Pyl** (Audriana<sup>7</sup> McLaren, Duncan David<sup>6</sup>, Christine Emma<sup>5</sup> Schenk, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1937. She married **Bob Owen**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Child of Judy Vander Pyl and Bob Owen is:

- 493 i. Susan L.<sup>9</sup> Owen, born Aft. 1957.

**417. Duane Arthur (Duke)<sup>8</sup> Weiss** (Duane Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Fern C.<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Christopher H.<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1944. He married **Carole Kay ?** Aft. 1969. She was born 19 Jun 1950.

More About Duane Arthur (Duke) Weiss:

Residence: 2004, Bryan, Ohio

More About Duane Weiss and Carole ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of Duane Weiss and Carole ? is:

- 494 i. Kirk D.<sup>9</sup> Weiss, born 11 Nov 1980. He married Alison K. Shingler; born 10 Jun 1983.

**418. Ronald Leroy<sup>8</sup> Weiss** (Duane Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Fern C.<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Christopher H.<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1997 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married **Janice Rose Kaupp** Aft. 1967, daughter of Eugene Kaupp and Rose Yekisa. She was born 31 Jul 1947.

More About Ronald Weiss and Janice Kaupp:  
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Ronald Weiss and Janice Kaupp are:

- 495      i. Julie Lynne<sup>9</sup> Weiss, born 05 Jun 1974. She married Jeremy Alan Zilkie; born 14 Nov 1974.

More About Jeremy Alan Zilkie:  
Residence: Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 496      ii. Jodi Michelle Weiss, born 28 Mar 1978. She married Kurt N. Hendricks; born 15 Oct 1975.

More About Kurt N. Hendricks:  
Residence: Deerfield Beach, Florida

**419. Debroah Ann<sup>8</sup> Weiss** (Duane Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Fern C.<sup>6</sup> Kalmbach, Christopher H.<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1952. She married **Steven Craig Wireman**. He was born 20 Oct 1953.

More About Steven Craig Wireman:  
Residence: 2004, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Debroah Weiss and Steven Wireman are:

- 497      i. Justin McCord<sup>9</sup> Wireman, born 16 Mar 1982.  
498      ii. Stephanie Wireman, born 15 Nov 1983.

**420. Jane Marie<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Paul Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Roy Willard<sup>6</sup>, Christopher H.<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1951 in Michigan. She married **(1) Terry Douglas Rickerman** 04 Oct 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Rickerman and Jean Sheeley. He was born 23 Jul 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 2019 in Lehigh Acres, Florida. She married **(2) ? Davis** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Terry Douglas Rickerman:

Terry Rickerman died unexpectedly at his home on Thursday 8/1/2019 in Lehigh Acres, Florida at the age of 70. Terry was born on July 23, 1949 in Jackson, Michigan to Harold and Ruth Rickerman. Terry graduated from Chelsea High school in 1968 & was married in 1973 to Shirley Rymanowicz. They lived in Chelsea, Michigan where Terry was a loving husband & father working as a successful independent contractor for Brownberry bread until retiring in 2008. Terry and Shirley moved to Lehigh Acres, Florida in 2013.

Besides his wife Shirley, he is survived by his son William of Ann Arbor, Michigan daughter Amber (Jason) of Lehigh Acres, Florida, son Tim (Amber) of Grass Lake, Michigan, daughter Bridgette (Eddie) Rieck of Wilmington, Illinois, 8 grandchildren, brother Rick (Mary Ann) of Knoxville, Tennessee, 7 nieces & nephews & his dog Tucker. He is preceded in death by his parents Harold and Ruth, his sister Sandy of Lakeland, Florida and his dogs: Sam and Rascal.

A private viewing for immediate family will be held at Gendron Funeral Home in Lehigh Acres on Monday 8/5/2019 at 3pm followed by cremation. His ashes will be brought back home to Michigan for a service at a date to be determined later.

More About Terry Douglas Rickerman:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Terry Rickerman and Jane Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Davis:  
Residence: Jackson, Michigan

More About ? Davis and Jane Kalmbach:  
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Child of Jane Kalmbach and Terry Rickerman is:  
499 i. William Joseph (Bill)<sup>9</sup> Rickerman, born 10 May 1969.

**421. James Paul (Jim)<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Paul Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Roy Willard<sup>6</sup>, Christopher H.<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1953 in Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Elizabeth Bell** 24 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Linda Elaine Christie** 09 Oct 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957.

More About James Paul (Jim) Kalmbach:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Kalmbach and Virginia Bell:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Kalmbach and Linda Christie:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Kalmbach and Linda Christie are:  
500 i. Jason<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, born 28 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jason Kalmbach:

A son, Jason, was born Feb. 28, 1986, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Jim and Linda Kalmbach. Grandparents are Paul and Ellen Kalmbach erf Chelsea and Robert and Bette Christie of Farmington Hills.

501 ii. Devin Kalmbach, born Aft. 1987.

**422. Ann Marie<sup>8</sup> Kalmbach** (Paul Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Roy Willard<sup>6</sup>, Christopher H.<sup>5</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1957 in Michigan. She married **Rodney Leroy Abdon** 31 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard L. Abdon. He was born 02 Mar 1955.

More About Rodney Leroy Abdon:  
Residence: 17262 Fahrner Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Abdon and Ann Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ann Kalmbach and Rodney Abdon is:  
502 i. Amanda Elyse<sup>9</sup> Abdon, born 04 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elyse Abdon:

A daughter, Amanda Elyse, was born on Saturday, May 4, 1991, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Ann and Rod Abdon of Pinckney. Maternal grandparents are Paul and Ellen Kalmbach of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Clara Kalmbach of Chelsea and the late Roy Kalmbach. Paternal grandfather is the late Richard L. Abdon.

## Generation No. 9

**447. Dana D.<sup>9</sup> Garland** (Linda Helen<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt, Clarence E.<sup>7</sup>, Agnes<sup>6</sup> Oesterle, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>,

Katharina Heinricke<sup>4</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Adam<sup>3</sup> Calmbach, Christian<sup>2</sup> Kalmbach, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1944. He married **Patty Fichuk** 22 Jun 1973 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Dana Garland and Patty Fichuk:

Howell - Mrs. Robert Kleinschmidt and Brenda, Mrs. Mina Kleinschmidt, Mrs. Fred Love and Marlene and Marta Garland attended a bridal shower for Miss Patty Fichuk in Detroit Sunday evening April 15, 1973. Patty will be married in June to Dana Garland of Ypsilanti.

More About Dana Garland and Patty Fichuk:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1973, Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Dana Garland and Patty Fichuk is:

503      i. Andrea Leigh<sup>10</sup> Garland, born 13 Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrea Leigh Garland:

Andrea Leigh Garland, second child of Dana and Patrice Garland of Walled Lake, was born Sept 13, 1979 in Sinai Hospital, Detroit. The baby's grandparents are the late Linda Garland of Howell, Jack Garland of South Lyon and Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Fichuk of Dearborn Heights.